Q1 2010 Supplementary Financial Information

For the Quarter Ended - January 31, 2010

INVESTOR RELATIONS www.bmo.com/investorrelations

Viki Lazaris, Senior Vice President (416) 867-6656 viki.lazaris@bmo.com

Russ Robertson, Chief Financial Officer(416) 867-7360russ.robertson@bmo.com

Steven Bonin, Director (416) 867-5452 steven.bonin@bmo.com

Andrew Chin, Senior Manager (416) 867-7019 andrew.chin@bmo.com

BMO 🖄 Financial Group

| | Page | | Page |
|---|--------|--|-------|
| Notes to Users | 1 | U.S. GAAP Reconciliation | 19 |
| Financial Highlights | 2 - 3 | Assets Under Administration and Management | 19 |
| Income Statement Information | 2 | | |
| Profitability Measures | 2 | Asset Securitization | 20 |
| Balance Sheet Information | 2 | | |
| Balance Sheet Measures | 2 | Basel II Securitization Exposures | 21-22 |
| Cash-Based Statistical Information | 2 | | |
| Dividend Information | 3 | Basel II Regulatory Capital, Risk-Weighted Assets and Capital Ratios | 23 |
| Share Information | 3 | | |
| Growth-Based Statistical Information | 3 | Basel II Equity Securities Exposures | 24 |
| Other Statistical Information | 3 | | |
| Additional Bank Information | 3 | Credit-Risk Related Schedules | 25-38 |
| | | Basel II Credit Risk schedules | 25-29 |
| | | - Credit Exposures Covered by Risk Mitigants, by Geographic Region and by Industry | 25 |
| Summary Income Statements and Highlights (includes | | - Credit Exposures by Asset Class, by Contractual Maturity, by Basel II Approaches | 26 |
| U.S. Segment Information) | 4 - 11 | Credit Exposures by Risk Weight - Standardized | 27 |
| Total Bank Consolidated | 4 | Credit Exposure by Portfolio And Risk Ratings - AIRB | 28 |
| Net Income by Operating Group and Geographic Area | 5 | AIRB Credit Risk Exposure: Loss Experience | 29 |
| Total Personal & Commercial Banking | 6 | | |
| P&C Canada | 7 | Credit Risk Financial Measures | 30 |
| P&C U.S. | 8 | Provision for Credit Losses Segmented Information | 31 |
| Total Private Client Group | 9 | Gross Loans and Acceptances | 32 |
| Total BMO Capital Markets | 10 | Allowances for Credit Losses | 33 |
| Total Corporate Services, including Technology and Operations | 11 | Net Loans and Acceptances | 34 |
| | | Gross Impaired Loans and Acceptances | 35 |
| | | Net Impaired Loans and Acceptances | 36 |
| Non-Interest Revenue and Trading Revenue | 12 | Loans and Acceptances by Geographic Area | 37 |
| | | Changes in Allowances for Credit Losses | 38 |
| Non-Interest Expense | 13 | Changes in Impaired Loans and Acceptances | 38 |
| Balance Sheets (As At and Average Daily Balances) | 14-15 | Derivative Instruments - Basel II | 39 |
| Statement of Changes in Shareholders' Equity | 16 | Derivative Instruments - Fair Value | 40 |
| Average Assets by Operating Group and Geographic Area | 17 | Market-Risk and Liquidity and Funding Related Schedules | 41-42 |
| | | Interest Rate Gap Position | 41 |
| Goodwill and Intangible Assets | 18 | Interest Rate Risk Sensitivity | 41 |
| | | Liquid Assets and Deposits | 42 |
| Unrealized Gains (Losses) on Securities, Other Than Trading | 18 | | |
| | | Basel II Appendix | 43 |
| | | | |

This report is unaudited and all amounts are in millions of Canadian dollars, unless otherwise indicated.

INDEX

NOTES TO USERS

Restatement of Prior Periods

Changes

Periodically, certain business lines or units within business lines are transferred between client groups to more closely align BMO's organizational structure and its strategic priorities. All comparative figures are reclassified to reflect these transfers. At the beginning of the year, the Banking Groups non-interest expenses were restated for comparative purposes to reflect the current allocation method.

Securitization Accounting

During the quarter, we changed the manner in which we report securitized assets in our segmented disclosure. Previously, certain securitized mortgage assets were not reported in P&C Canada's balance sheet. We now report all securitized mortgage assets in P&C Canada with offsetting amounts in Corporate and net interest income earned on all securitized mortgage assets are included in P&C Canada net interest income. Previously net interest income earned on certain securitized mortgage assets was included in P&C Canada net interest income. Previously net interest income earned on certain securitized mortgage assets was included in P&C Canada. Prior periods have been restated to conform to the current period's presentation. This change in reporting is consistent with the reporting of securitized assets by our Canadian peer group.

Taxable Equivalent Basis

BMO analyzes consolidated revenues on a reported basis. However, like many banks, BMO analyzes revenue of operating groups and ratios computed using revenue, on a taxable equivalent basis (teb). This basis includes an adjustment that increases GAAP revenues and the GAAP provision for income taxes by an amount that would raise revenues on certain tax-exempt securities to a level equivalent to amounts that would incur tax at the statutory rate. The effective income tax at is also analyzed on a taxable equivalent basis for consistency of approach. The offset to the group teb adjustments is reflected in Corporate Services.

Use of this Document

Information in this document is supplementary to the Bank's first quarter Press Release, MD&A, Financial Statements, and the 2009 Annual Report and should be read in conjunction with those documents

Additional financial information is also available throughout the slide presentations for the Strategic Update, Financial Review and Risk Review, as well as the Conference Call Webcast. These can be accessed at our website at www.bmo.com/investorrelations. This report is unaudited and all amounts are in millions of Canadian dollars, unless indicated otherwise.

Items indicated N.A. were not available. Items indicated n.a. were not applicable.

Refer to the "GAAP and Related Non-GAAP Measures used in the MD&A" section of Management's Discussion and Analysis for an explanation of cash results, reporting on a taxable equivalent basis (teb) and net economic profit. Securities regulators require that companies caution readers that earnings and other measures adjusted to a basis other than generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) do not have standardized meanings under GAAP and are unlikely to be comparable to similar measures used by other companies.

For information on accounting changes, please refer to the section of our first quarter Press Release entitled "Accounting Changes".

BMO 🗭 Financial Group

Users may provide their comments and suggestions on the Supplementary Financial Information document

by contacting Andrew Chin at (416) 867-7019 or andrew.chin@bmo.com

| FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS | | | | | | | | | | BM | 10 😁 F | inancial | Group |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------|
| | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| Income Statement Information | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total revenues | 3,025 | 2,989 | 2,978 | 2,655 | 2,442 | 2,813 | 2,746 | 2,620 | 2,026 | 3,025 | 2,442 | 11,064 | 10,205 |
| Provision for credit losses (PCL) | 333 | 386 | 417 | 372 | 428 | 465 | 484 | 151 | 230 | 333 | 428 | 1,603 | 1,330 |
| Non-interest expense | 1,839 | 1,779 | 1,873 | 1,888 | 1,841 | 1,818 | 1,782 | 1,680 | 1,614 | 1,839 | 1,841 | 7,381 | 6,894 |
| Provision for income taxes | 177 | 158 | 112 | 18 | (71) | (49) | (59) | 128 | (91) | 177 | (71) | 217 | (71) |
| Net income | 657 | 647 | 557 | 358 | 225 | 560 | 521 | 642 | 255 | 657 | 225 | 1,787 | 1,978 |
| Net economic profit (loss) | 171 | 159 | 79 | (87) | (219) | 144 | 122 | 266 | (127) | 171 | (219) | (68) | 405 |
| Profitability Measures | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basic earnings per share | \$1.12 | \$1.12 | \$0.97 | \$0.61 | \$0.39 | \$1.06 | \$1.00 | \$1.25 | \$0.48 | \$1.12 | \$0.39 | \$3.09 | \$3.79 |
| Diluted earnings per share | \$1.12 | \$1.11 | \$0.97 | \$0.61 | \$0.39 | \$1.06 | \$0.98 | \$1.25 | \$0.47 | \$1.12 | \$0.39 | \$3.08 | \$3.76 |
| Return on equity | 14.3 % | 14.0 % | 12.1 % | 8.1 % | 4.9 % | 14.0 % | 13.5 % | 17.9 % | 6.7 % | 14.3 % | 4.9 % | 9.9 % | 13.0 % |
| Return on average assets | 0.66 % | 0.63 % | 0.52 % | 0.32 % | 0.19 % | 0.54 % | 0.52 % | 0.66 % | 0.26 % | 0.66 % | 0.19 % | 0.41 % | 0.50 % |
| Return on average risk-weighted assets | 1.58 % | 1.53 % | 1.26 % | 0.75 % | 0.46 % | 1.19 % | 1.13 % | 1.39 % | 0.57 % | 1.58 % | 0.46 % | 0.97 % | 1.07 % |
| Non-interest expense-to-revenue ratio Net interest margin | 60.8 % | 59.5 % | 62.9 % | 71.1 % | 75.4 % | 64.6 % | 64.9 % | 64.1 % | 79.7 % | 60.8 % | 75.4 % | 66.7 % | 67.6 % |
| on average assets | 1.54 % | 1.40 % | 1.38 % | 1.19 % | 1.14 % | 1.37 % | 1.29 % | 1.21 % | 1.23 % | 1.54 % | 1.14 % | 1.27 % | 1.28 % |
| on average earning assets | 1.85 % | 1.73 % | 1.74 % | 1.55 % | 1.51 % | 1.71 % | 1.58 % | 1.47 % | 1.45 % | 1.85 % | 1.51 % | 1.63 % | 1.55 % |
| PCL-to-average net loans and acceptances | 0.79 % | 0.89 % | 0.94 % | 0.79 % | 0.90 % | 1.01 % | 1.10 % | 0.35 % | 0.55 % | 0.79 % | 0.90 % | 0.88 % | 0.76 % |
| Effective tax rate | 20.80 % | 19.18 % | 16.39 % | 4.42 % | (41.01)% | (9.24)% | (12.17)% | 16.27 % | (50.30)% | 20.80 % | (41.01)% | 10.45 % | (3.56)% |
| Balance Sheet Information | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total assets | 398,623 | 388,458 | 415,361 | 432,245 | 443,174 | 416,050 | 375,047 | 375,158 | 376,825 | 398,623 | 443,174 | 388,458 | 416,050 |
| Average assets | 393,720 | 408,780 | 422,517 | 460,610 | 463,003 | 409,059 | 395,873 | 394,069 | 391,359 | 393,720 | 463,003 | 438,548 | 397,609 |
| Average earning assets | 328.848 | 331,395 | 334.894 | 352.920 | 348.542 | 328,687 | 322,047 | 323.605 | 332.804 | 328.848 | 348.542 | 341,848 | 326,803 |
| Average common shareholders' equity | 17,303 | 17,287 | 17,169 | 16,778 | 16,221 | 15,153 | 14,784 | 14,274 | 14,226 | 17,303 | 16,221 | 16,865 | 14,612 |
| Gross impaired loans (GIL) and acceptances | 3,134 | 3,297 | 2,913 | 2,972 | 2.666 | 2,387 | 1,798 | 1,820 | 1,347 | 3.134 | 2,666 | 3,297 | 2,387 |
| Allowance for credit losses (ACL) | 1,943 | 1,902 | 1,803 | 1,825 | 1,741 | 1,747 | 1,494 | 1,336 | 1,227 | 1,943 | 1,741 | 1,902 | 1,747 |
| Balance Sheet Measures | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and securities-to-total assets ratio | 33.9% | 31.9% | 30.0% | 28.2% | 28.2% | 29.1% | 29.6% | 29.6% | 30.7% | 33.9% | 28.2% | 31.9% | 29.1% |
| GIL-to-gross loans and acceptances | 1.83% | 1.94% | 1.66% | 1.64% | 1.39% | 1.26% | 1.01% | 1.05% | 0.79% | 1.83% | 1.39% | 1.94% | 1.26% |
| GIL-to-equity and allowance for credit losses | 13.11% | 14.06% | 12.75% | 12.95% | 11.91% | 11.34% | 9.09% | 9.54% | 7.46% | 13.11% | 11.91% | 14.06% | 11.34% |
| Tier 1 capital ratio | 12.53% | 12.24% | 11.71% | 10.70% | 10.21% | 9.77% | 9.90% | 9.42% | 9.48% | 12.53% | 10.21% | 12.24% | 9.77% |
| Total capital ratio | 14.82% | 14.87% | 14.32% | 13.20% | 12.87% | 12.17% | 12.29% | 11.64% | 11.26% | 14.82% | 12.87% | 14.87% | 12.17% |
| Cash-Based Statistical Information | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basic earnings per share | \$1.14 | \$1.13 | \$0.98 | \$0.63 | \$0.41 | \$1.08 | \$1.01 | \$1.27 | \$0.50 | \$1.14 | \$0.41 | \$3.15 | \$3.86 |
| Diluted earnings per share | \$1.13 | \$1.13 | \$0.98 | \$0.63 | \$0.40 | \$1.08 | \$1.00 | \$1.26 | \$0.49 | \$1.13 | \$0.40 | \$3.13 \$3.14 | \$3.83 |
| Return on equity | 14.4 % | 14.2 % | 12.3 % | \$.4 % | φ0.40 5.2 % | 14.3 % | 13.7 % | 18.1 % | 6.9 % | 14.4 % | φ0. 4 0 5.2 % | 10.1 % | 13.3 % |
| Operating leverage | 23.9 % | 8.3 % | 3.3 % | (11.0)% | 6.4 % | 18.0 % | 0.0 % | (0.7)% | 1.5 % | 23.9 % | 6.4 % | 1.3 % | 4.7 % |
| Non-interest expense-to-revenue ratio | 60.5 % | 59.2 % | 62.5 % | 70.7 % | 75.0 % | 64.2 % | 64.5 % | 63.8% | 79.2% | 60.5% | 75.0% | 66.3% | 67.1% |
| Non-interest expense growth | 0.0 % | (2.0)% | 5.1 % | 12.3 % | 14.1 % | 9.9 % | 7.5 % | 4.3 % | (3.5)% | 0.0 % | 14.1 % | 7.1 % | 4.5 % |
| Return on average assets | 0.67% | 0.64% | 0.53% | 0.33% | 0.20% | 0.55% | 0.53% | 0.67% | 0.27% | 0.67% | 0.20% | 0.42% | 0.51% |
| Net income | 664 | 655 | 566 | 368 | 233 | 570 | 530 | 650 | 263 | 664 | 233 | 1,822 | 2,013 |

| FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS | | | | | | | | | | BMC | Fi 🌰 Fi | nancial (| Group |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| Dividend Information | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dividends declared per share | \$0.70 | \$0.70 | \$0.70 | \$0.70 | \$0.70 | \$0.70 | \$0.70 | \$0.70 | \$0.70 | \$0.70 | \$0.70 | \$2.80 | \$2.80 |
| Dividends paid per share Common dividends | \$0.70 389 | \$0.70 386 | \$0.70 384 | \$0.70 382 | \$0.70 378 | \$0.70 355 | \$0.70 353 | \$0.70 352 | \$0.70 350 | \$0.70 389 | \$0.70 378 | \$2.80 1,530 | \$2.80 1,410 |
| Preferred dividends | 35 | 38 | 33 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 35 | 23 | 120 | 73 |
| Dividend yield Dividend payout ratio | 5.38% 62.5% | 5.59% 63.4% | 5.18% 73.2% | 7.09% 115.0% | 8.42% 187.1% | 6.51% 66.2% | 5.84% 70.3% | 5.59% 56.1% | 4.93% 145.7% | 5.38% 62.5% | 8.42% 187.1% | 5.59% 91.8% | 6.51% 74.0% |
| Share Information | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Share price high | \$56.24 | \$54.75 | \$54.05 | \$41.03 | \$44.88 | \$51.74 | \$52.31 | \$58.78 | \$63.44 | \$56.24 | \$44.88 | \$54.75 | \$63.44 |
| low | \$30.24 \$49.78 | \$34.75 \$49.01 | \$38.86 | \$41.03 \$24.05 | \$44.00 \$29.60 | \$35.65 | \$37.60 | \$38.00 | \$03.44 \$51.35 | \$49.78 | \$44.00 \$29.60 | \$34.75 \$24.05 | \$03.44 \$35.65 |
| close | \$52.00 | \$50.06 | \$54.02 | \$39.50 | \$33.25 | \$43.02 | \$47.94 | \$50.10 | \$56.75 | \$52.00 | \$33.25 | \$50.06 | \$43.02 |
| Book value per share | \$32.51 | \$31.95 | \$31.26 | \$32.22 | \$32.18 | \$32.02 | \$30.15 | \$29.71 | \$28.64 | \$32.51 | \$32.18 | \$31.95 | \$32.02 |
| Number of common shares outstanding (000's) end of period | 555,395 | 551,716 | 548,462 | 545,046 | 539,742 | 504,575 | 504,445 | 503,435 | 499,407 | 555,395 | 539,742 | 551,716 | 504,575 |
| average basic | 553,992 | 550,495 | 547,134 | 543,634 | 520,020 | 503,004 | 504,124 | 502,054 | 499,067 | 553,992 | 520,020 | 540,294 | 502,062 |
| average diluted | 557,311 | 554,151 | 549,968 | 544,327 | 523,808 | 506,591 | 508,032 | 506,638 | 505,572 | 557,311 | 523,808 | 542,313 | 506,697 |
| Total market value of common shares Market-to-book value ratio | 28,881 1.60 | 27,619 1.57 | 29,628 1.73 | 21,529 1.23 | 17,946 1.03 | 21,707 1.34 | 24,183 1.59 | 25,222 1.69 | 28,341 1.98 | 28,881 1.60 | 17,946 1.03 | 27,619 1.57 | 21,707 1.34 |
| Price-to-earnings multiple | 13.6 | 16.3 | 17.8 | 13.0 | 9.0 | 11.4 | 13.4 | 12.9 | 1.50 | 13.6 | 9.0 | 16.3 | 1.54 |
| Total shareholder return | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| twelve month | 67.1 % | 25.1 % | 21.4 % | (15.2)% | (37.7)% | (27.9)% | (24.4)% | (24.6)% | (15.6)% | 67.1 % | (37.7)% | 25.1 % | (27.9)% |
| five-year average | 3.5 % | 1.8 % | 4.0 % | (1.2)% | (6.9)% | 0.9 % | 5.1 % | 8.2 % | 10.1 % | 3.5 % | (6.9)% | 1.8 % | 0.9 % |
| Growth-Based Statistical Information | 407.0.0/ | 470/ | (1.0)0/ | (54.0)0/ | (47.0)0/ | 24.0.0/ | (00.4)0/ | (2.4)0/ | (20.0)0/ | 407.0.0/ | (47.0)0/ | (40.4)0/ | (0.5)0/ |
| Diluted earnings per share growth Diluted cash earnings per share growth | 187.2 % 182.5 % | 4.7 % 4.6 % | (1.0)% (2.0)% | (51.2)% (50.0)% | (17.0)% (18.4)% | 21.8 % 21.3 % | (23.4)% (23.1)% | (3.1)% (3.8)% | (29.9)% (27.9)% | 187.2 % 182.5 % | (17.0)% (18.4)% | (18.1)% (18.0)% | (8.5)% (8.4)% |
| Net economic profit growth | 100+ | 10.4 % | (35.1)% | (100+) | (71.8)% | 100+ | (56.5)% | (7.9)% | (100+) | 100+ | (71.8)% | (100+) | (32.8)% |
| Operating leverage | 24.0 % | 8.5 % | 3.3 % | (11.1)% | 6.4 % | 18.0 % | 0.1 % | (0.5)% | 1.5 % | 24.0 % | 6.4 % | 1.3 % | 4.8 % |
| Revenue growth Non-interest expense growth | 23.9 % (0.1)% | 6.3 % (2.2)% | 8.4 % 5.1 % | 1.3 % 12.4 % | 20.5 % 14.1 % | 27.9 % 9.9 % | 7.5 % 7.4 % | 3.6 % 4.1 % | (2.0)% (3.5)% | 23.9 % (0.1)% | 20.5 % 14.1 % | 8.4 % 7.1 % | 9.2 % 4.4 % |
| Net income growth | 191.7 % | 15.6 % | 6.9 % | (44.3)% | (11.7)% | 23.9 % | (21.1)% | (4.3)% | (26.8)% | 191.7 % | (11.7)% | (9.7)% | (7.2)% |
| Other Statistical Information | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cost of equity | 10.5 % | 10.5 % | 10.5 % | 10.5 % | 10.5 % | 10.5 % | 10.5 % | 10.5 % | 10.5 % | 10.5 % | 10.5 % | 10.5 % | 10.5 % |
| Prime rate average Canadian | 2.25 % | 2.25 % | 2.25 % | 2.66 % | 3.66 % | 4.61 % | 4.75 % | 5.39 % | 6.07 % | 2.25 % | 3.66 % | 2.70 % | 5.21 % |
| average U.S. | 3.25 % | 3.25 % | 3.25 % | 3.25 % | 3.62 % | 4.85 % | 5.00 % | 5.63 % | 7.27 % | 3.25 % | 3.62 % | 3.34 % | 5.69 % |
| Exchange rate | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| as at Cdn/U.S. dollar average Cdn/U.S. dollar | 1.0693 1.0587 | 1.0819 1.0827 | 1.0775 1.1102 | 1.1930 1.2417 | 1.2265 1.2271 | 1.2045 1.1107 | 1.0240 1.0122 | 1.0072 1.0065 | 1.0038 0.9984 | 1.0693 1.0587 | 1.2265 1.2271 | 1.0819 1.1648 | 1.2045 1.0321 |
| Additional Bank Information | | | | | | | | | | | <u> </u> | | |
| Number of full-time equivalent employees | | | | | | | | | | | | | <u> </u> |
| Canada | 29,122 | 29,118 | 29,430 | 29,635 | 29,842 | 29,529 | 29,836 | 29,372 | 29,325 | 29,122 | 29,842 | 29,118 | 29,529 |
| United States | 6,729 | 6,732 | 6,842 | 6,979 | 7,070 | 7,256 | 7,230 | 7,227 | 6,638 | 6,729 | 7,070 | 6,732 | 7,256 |
| Other Total | 322 36,173 | 323 36,173 | 322 36,594 | 310 36,924 | 311 37,223 | 288 37,073 | 299 37,365 | 302 36,901 | 292 36,255 | 322 36,173 | 311 37,223 | 323 36,173 | 288 37,073 |
| Number of bank branches | 55,175 | 00,170 | 00,004 | 00,024 | 01,220 | 01,010 | 01,000 | 00,001 | 00,200 | 55,175 | 01,220 | 00,170 | 51,015 |
| Canada | 902 | 900 | 903 | 915 | 979 | 983 | 984 | 983 | 982 | 902 | 979 | 900 | 983 |
| United States Other | 288 5 | 290 5 | 290 5 | 290 5 | 290 5 | 292 5 | 287 5 | 286 4 | 244 4 | 288 5 | 290 5 | 290 5 | 292 5 |
| Total | э 1,195 | 5 1,195 | 5 1,198 | 5 1,210 | 5 1,274 | 5 1,280 | 5 1,276 | 4 1,273 | 4 1,230 | 5 1,195 | э 1,274 | 5 1,195 | 5 1,280 |
| Number of automated banking machines | | | | | | | | | | | | · | |
| Canada | 2,031 | 2,030 | 2,029 | 2,027 | 2,027 | 2,026 | 2,010 | 2,003 | 1,988 | 2,031 | 2,027 | 2,030 | 2,026 |
| United States Total | 634 2,665 | 636 2,666 | 638 2,667 | 634 2,661 | 630 2,657 | 640 2,666 | 647 2,657 | 647 2,650 | 602 2,590 | 634 2,665 | 630 2,657 | 636 2,666 | 640 2,666 |
| Credit rating | 2,003 | 2,000 | 2,007 | 2,001 | 2,007 | 2,000 | 2,007 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,003 | 2,007 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| DBRS | AA | AA | AA | AA | AA | AA | AA | AA | AA | AA | AA | AA | AA |
| Fitch Moody's | AA- Aa2 | AA- Aa1 | AA- | AA- | AA- | AA- Aa1 | AA- Aa1 | AA- Aa1 | AA- Aa1 | AA- Aa2 | AA- Aa1 | AA- Aa1 | AA- Aa1 |
| | 497 | Aan | Aa1 | Aa1 | Aa1 | Aan | 431 | | | - Aa2 | 491 | | 431 |

| TOTAL BANK CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY INCOME STATEMENTS AND HIGHLIGHTS | | | | | | | | | | BMO | Fir | nancial (| Group |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (\$ millions except as noted) | 2010 Q1 | 2009 Q4 | 2009 Q3 | 2009 Q2 | 2009 Q1 | 2008 Q4 | 2008 Q3 | 2008 Q2 | 2008 Q1 | YTD 2010 | YTD 2009 | Fiscal 2009 | Fiscal 2008 |
| | | | ao | 42 | Q. | 44 | do | 42 | Q. | 2010 | 2000 | 2005 | 2000 |
| Net interest income | 1,532 | 1,442 | 1,466 | 1,335 | 1,327 | 1,409 | 1,282 | 1,171 | 1,210 | 1,532 | 1,327 | 5,570 | 5,072 |
| Non-interest revenue | 1,493 | 1,547 | 1,512 | 1,320 | 1,115 | 1,404 | 1,464 | 1,449 | 816 | 1,493 | 1,115 | 5,494 | 5,133 |
| Total revenues | 3,025 | 2,989 | 2,978 | 2,655 | 2,442 | 2,813 | 2,746 | 2,620 | 2,026 | 3,025 | 2,442 | 11,064 | 10,205 |
| Provision for credit losses Net interest income and non-interest revenue | 333 2,692 | 386 2,603 | 417 2,561 | 372 2,283 | 428 2,014 | 465 2,348 | 484 2,262 | 151 2,469 | 230 1,796 | 333 2,692 | 428 2,014 | 1,603 9,461 | 1,330 8,875 |
| Non-interest expense | 1,839 | 1,779 | 1,883 | 1,888 | 1,841 | 1,826 | 1,782 | 1,680 | 1,614 | 1,839 | 1,841 | 7,391 | 6,902 |
| Restructuring charge (reversal) | - | - | (10) | - | - | (8) | - | - | - | - | - | (10) | (8) |
| Total non-interest expense | 1,839 | 1,779 | 1,873 | 1,888 | 1,841 | 1,818 | 1,782 | 1,680 | 1,614 | 1,839 | 1,841 | 7,381 | 6,894 |
| Income before taxes and non-controlling interest in subsidiaries | 853 | 824 | 688 | 395 | 173 | 530 | 480 | 789 | 182 | 853 | 173 | 2,080 | 1 001 |
| Provision for income taxes | 177 | 158 | 112 | 18 | (71) | (49) | (59) | 128 | (91) | 177 | (71) | 2,080 | 1,981 (71) |
| Non-controlling interest in subsidiaries | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 76 | 74 |
| Net income | 657 | 647 | 557 | 358 | 225 | 560 | 521 | 642 | 255 | 657 | 225 | 1,787 | 1,978 |
| Amortization of intangible assets, | _ | | - | | _ | | - | | _] | _ | - | |] |
| net of income tax Cash net income | 7 664 | 8 | 9 566 | 10 368 | 233 | 10 570 | 530 | 8 650 | 8 263 | 7 664 | 8 233 | 35 1,822 | 35 2,013 |
| Operating leverage | 24.0 % | 655 8.5 % | 3.3 % | (11.1)% | 6.4 % | 18.0 % | 530 0.1 % | (0.5)% | 1.5 % | 24.0 % | 6.4 % | 1,822 | 4.8 % |
| Cash operating leverage | 23.9 % | 8.3 % | 3.3 % | (11.0)% | 6.4 % | 18.0 % | 0.0 % | (0.7)% | 1.5 % | 23.9 % | 6.4 % | 1.3 % | 4.7 % |
| Revenue growth | 23.9 % | 6.3 % | 8.4 % | 1.3 % | 20.5 % | 27.9 % | 7.5 % | 3.6 % | (2.0)% | 23.9 % | 20.5 % | 8.4 % | 9.2 % |
| Non-interest expense growth | (0.1)% | (2.2)% | 5.1 % | 12.4 % | 14.1 % | 9.9 % | 7.4 % | 4.1 % | (3.5)% | (0.1)% | 14.1 % | 7.1 % | 4.4 % |
| Cash non-interest expense growth | 0.0 % | (2.0)% | 5.1 % | 12.3 % | 14.1 % | 9.9 % | 7.5 % | 4.3 % | (3.5)% | 0.0 % | 14.1 % | 7.1 % | 4.5 % |
| U.S. Segment Information (Canadian GAAP / \$CAD equivalen | t) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net interest income | 347 | 352 | 380 | 425 | 425 | 365 | 285 | 247 | 213 | 347 | 425 | 1,582 | 1,110 |
| Non-interest revenue | 333 | 319 | 287 | 265 | 367 | 313 | 293 | 287 | 289 | 333 | 367 | 1,238 | 1,182 |
| Total revenues | 680 | 671 | 667 | 690 | 792 | 678 | 578 | 534 | 502 | 680 | 792 | 2,820 | 2,292 |
| Provision for credit losses | 190 | 260 | 243 | 245 | 317 | 269 | 452 | 73 | 148 | 190 | 317 | 1,065 | 942 |
| Net interest income and non-interest revenue Non-interest expense | 490 452 | 411 485 | 424 471 | 445 520 | 475 513 | 409 469 | 126 433 | 461 397 | 354 414 | 490 452 | 475 513 | 1,755 1,989 | 1,350 1,713 |
| Restructuring charge (reversal) | | | | - 520 | - | (3) | | | | | | 1,303 | (3) |
| Total non-interest expense | 452 | 485 | 471 | 520 | 513 | 466 | 433 | 397 | 414 | 452 | 513 | 1,989 | 1,710 |
| Income before taxes and non-controlling | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| interest in subsidiaries | 38 | (74) | (47) | (75) | (38) | (57) | (307) | 64 1 | (60) | 38 | (38) | (234) | (360) |
| Provision for income taxes Non-controlling interest in subsidiaries | 1 5 | (33) 4 | (26) 6 | (30) 5 | (56) 6 | (32) 5 | (116) 5 | 4 | (48) 5 | 1 | (56) 6 | (145) 21 | (195) 19 |
| Net income | 32 | (45) | (27) | (50) | 12 | (30) | (196) | 59 | (17) | 32 | 12 | (110) | (184) |
| Cash net income | 37 | (39) | (18) | (42) | 19 | (22) | (188) | 66 | (11) | 37 | 19 | (80) | (155) |
| Operating leverage | (2.3)% | (5.0)% | 6.6 % | (1.5)% | 33.9 % | 1.3 % | 34.7 % | 27.8 % | 598.9 % | (2.3)% | 33.9 % | 6.7 % | 48.3 % |
| Cash operating leverage | (0.7)% | (5.7)% | 6.3 % | 1.3 % | 30.9 % | 1.6 % | 34.7 % 42.0 % | 27.7 % | 598.9 % | (0.7)% | 30.9 % | 6.4 % 23.0 % | 48.4 % |
| Revenue growth Non-interest expense growth | (14.2)% (11.9)% | (1.1)% 3.9 % | 15.6 % 9.0 % | 29.0 % 30.5 % | 57.9 % 24.0 % | 13.9 % 12.6 % | 42.0 % | 22.2 % (5.6)% | 598.0 % (0.9)% | (14.2)% (11.9)% | 57.9 % 24.0 % | 23.0 % 16.3 % | 51.6 % 3.3 % |
| Cash non-interest expense growth | (13.5)% | 4.6 % | 9.3 % | 27.7 % | 27.0 % | 12.3 % | 7.3 % | (5.5)% | (0.9)% | (13.5)% | 27.0 % | 16.6 % | 3.2 % |
| Average assets | 110,612 | 121,983 | 130,315 | 158,681 | 159,460 | 134,035 | 131,972 | 128,427 | 122,587 | 110,612 | 159,460 | 142,478 | 129,260 |
| Average earning assets | 91,840 | 101,592 | 107,364 | 123,830 | 120,834 | 104,929 | 97,097 | 99,148 | 100,408 | 91,840 | 120,834 | 113,319 | 100,402 |
| Average loans and acceptances | 35,039 | 37,697 | 41,002 | 48,887 | 51,880 | 46,359 | 41,522 | 40,746 | 39,733 | 35,039 | 51,880 | 44,834 | 42,097 |
| Average deposits Net interest margin on average earning assets | 54,995 1.50% | 62,373 1.38% | 61,723 1.40% | 75,676 1.41% | 78,845 1.40% | 64,247 1.39% | 59,526 1.16% | 60,498 1.01% | 60,009 0.85% | 54,995 1.50% | 78,845 1.40% | 69,605 1.40% | 61,073 1.11% |
| | | 1.0070 | | | | 1.00 /0 | | | 0.0070 | 1.0070 | | | |
| \$USD Equivalent (Canadian GAAP) | | | | | | | | | | [| | | |
| Net interest income | 328 | 325 | 342 | 343 | 346 | 329 | 280 | 245 | 214 | 328 | 346 | 1,356 | 1,068 |
| Non-interest revenue | 313 | 295 | 258 | 212 | 300 | 273 | 290 | 283 | 290 | 313 | 300 | 1,065 | 1,136 |
| Total revenues | 641 | 620 | 600 | 555 | 646 | 602 | 570 | 528 | 504 | 641 | 646 | 2,421 | 2,204 |
| Provision for credit losses | 180 | 240 | 220 | 199 | 260 | 240 | 443 | 72 | 147 | 180 | 260 | 919 | 902 |
| Net interest income and non-interest revenue | 461 | 380 | 380 424 | 356 | 386 | 362 | 127 | 456 | 357 414 | 461 427 | 386 | 1,502 | 1,302 |
| Non-interest expense Restructuring charge (reversal) | 427 | 448 | 424 | 418 | 418 | 421 (2) | 427 | 396 | 414 | 427 | 418 | 1,708 | 1,658 (2) |
| Total non-interest expense | 427 | 448 | 424 | 418 | 418 | 419 | 427 | 396 | 414 | 427 | 418 | 1,708 | 1,656 |
| Income before taxes and non-controlling | | | | | | | | | | | | , | , |
| interest in subsidiaries | 34 | (68) | (44) | (62) | (32) | (57) | (300) | 60 | (57) | 34 | (32) | (206) | (354) |
| Provision for income taxes | - | (30) | (25) | (24) | (46) | (28) | (114) | (2) | (45) | 1 2 | (46) | (125) | (189) |
| Non-controlling interest in subsidiaries Net income | 5 29 | (42) | 5 (24) | (42) | <u>5</u> 9 | (33) | (191) | 4 58 | 5 (17) | 5 29 | 5 9 | 18 (99) | 18 (183) |
| Cash net income | 33 | (42) | (24) | (35) | 15 | (25) | (191) | 65 | (17) | 33 | 15 | (99) | (183) |
| Average assets | 104,473 | 112,646 | 117,368 | 127,687 | 129,989 | 120,719 | 130,414 | 127,547 | 122,796 | 104,473 | 129,989 | 121,875 | 125,357 |
| Average earning assets | 86,741 | 93,809 | 96,691 | 99,661 | 98,493 | 94,502 | 95,966 | 98,487 | 100,585 | 86,741 | 98,493 | 97,143 | 97,379 |
| Average loans and acceptances | 33,098 | 34,816 | 36,932 | 39,347 | 42,278 | 41,700 | 41,024 | 40,479 | 39,799 | 33,098 | 42,278 | 38,336 | 40,752 |
| Average deposits | 51,940 | 57,602 | 55,676 | 60,848 | 64,257 | 57,748 | 58,806 | 60,099 | 60,116 | 51,940 | 64,257 | 59,585 | 59,187 |

| NET INCOME BY OPERATING GROUP AND GEOGRAPHIC AREA | | | | | | | | | | Bivit | | maneiar | sroup |
|---|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|----------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| Personal & Commercial Banking | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 401 | 398 | 362 | 340 | 315 | 297 | 297 | 299 | 260 | 401 | 315 | 1,415 | 1,153 |
| United States | 19 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 34 | 12 | 28 | 30 | 26 | 19 | 34 | 103 | 96 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 420 | 421 | 386 | 362 | 349 | 309 | 325 | 329 | 286 | 420 | 349 | 1,518 | 1,249 |
| Private Client Group | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 72 | 67 | 48 | 38 | 44 | 70 | 85 | 78 | 72 | 72 | 44 | 197 | 305 |
| United States | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | (9) | (19) | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | (9) | (6) | (10) |
| Other | 36 | 37 | 64 | 34 | 33 | 26 | 31 | 33 | 41 | 36 | 33 | 168 | 131 |
| Total | 113 | 106 | 113 | 72 | 68 | 77 | 119 | 115 | 115 | 113 | 68 | 359 | 426 |
| BMO Capital Markets | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 128 | 169 | 155 | 81 | (37) | 128 | 218 | 127 | (49) | 128 | (37) | 368 | 424 |
| United States | 88 | 75 | 100 | 131 | 241 | 114 | 59 | 64 | 55 | 88 | 241 | 547 | 292 |
| Other | 32 | 44 | 89 | 35 | (27) | 49 | (13) | (3) | (35) | 32 | (27) | 141 | (2) |
| Total | 248 | 288 | 344 | 247 | 177 | 291 | 264 | 188 | (29) | 248 | 177 | 1,056 | 714 |
| Corporate Services, including Technology and Operations | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | (39) | (22) | (125) | (133) | (139) | 34 | 90 | 33 | (31) | (39) | (139) | (419) | 126 |
| United States | (80) | (145) | (152) | (203) | (254) | (137) | (286) | (39) | (100) | (80) | (254) | (754) | (562) |
| Other | (5) |) (1) | (9) | Ì 13́ | 24 | (14) | 9 | 16 | `14 [´] | (5) | 24 | 27 | 25 |
| Total | (124) | (168) | (286) | (323) | (369) | (117) | (187) | 10 | (117) | (124) | (369) | (1,146) | (411) |
| Total Consolidated | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 562 | 612 | 440 | 326 | 183 | 529 | 690 | 537 | 252 | 562 | 183 | 1,561 | 2,008 |
| United States | 32 | (45) | (27) | (50) | 12 | (30) | (196) | 59 | (17) | 32 | 12 | (110) | (184) |
| Other | 63 | 80 | 144 | 82 | 30 | 61 | 27 | 46 | 20 | 63 | 30 | 336 | 154 |
| Total | 657 | 647 | 557 | 358 | 225 | 560 | 521 | 642 | 255 | 657 | 225 | 1,787 | 1,978 |
| U.S. to North America net income | 5.4 % | (8.0)% | (6.4)% | (18.2)% | 6.1 % | (6.1)% | (39.6)% | 9.9 % | (7.4)% | 5.4 % | 6.1 % | (7.6)% | (10.1)% |
| Outside Canada to total net income | 14.6 % | 5.4 % | 21.1 % | 8.9 % | 18.5 % | 5.3 % | (32.3)% | 16.4 % | 0.9 % | 14.6 % | 18.5 % | 12.7 % | (1.6)% |
| U.S. to total net income | 4.9 % | (7.0)% | (4.7)% | (14.0)% | 5.3 % | (5.5)% | (37.5)% | 9.2 % | (6.8)% | 4.9 % | 5.3 % | (6.1)% | (9.3)% |

Net Income by Operating Group

Basis of Presentation

The results of these operating groups are based on our internal financial reporting systems. The accounting policies used in these groups are generally consistent with those followed in the preparation of the consolidated

financial statements as disclosed in Note 1 to the unaudited interim consolidated financial statements for the quarter ended January 31, 2010.

Notable accounting measurement differences are the taxable equivalent basis adjustment and the provision for credit losses, as described below.

Taxable Equivalent Basis

We analyze net interest income on a taxable equivalent basis ("teb") at the operating group level. This basis includes an adjustment which increases GAAP revenues and the GAAP provision for income taxes by an amount that

would raise revenues on certain tax-exempt securities to a level that would incur tax at the statutory rate. The operating groups' teb adjustments are eliminated in Corporate Services.

Provisions for Credit Losses

Provisions for credit losses are generally allocated to each group based on expected losses for that group over an economic cycle. Differences between expected loss provisions and provisions required under GAAP are included in Corporate Services.

Inter-Group Allocations

Various estimates and allocation methodologies are used in the preparation of the operating groups' financial information. We allocate expenses directly related to earning revenue to the groups that earned the related revenue. Expenses not directly related to earning revenue, such as overhead expenses, are allocated to operating groups using allocation formulas applied on a consistent basis. Operating group net interest income reflects internal funding charges and credits on the groups' assets, liabilities and capital, at market rates, taking into account relevant terms and currency considerations. The offset of the net impact of these charges and credits is reflected in Corporate Services.

Geographic Information

We operate primarily in Canada and the United States but also have operations in the United Kingdom, Europe, the Caribbean and Asia, which are grouped in Other countries. We allocate our results by geographic region based on the location of the unit responsible for managing the related assets, liabilities, revenues and expenses, except for the consolidated provision for credit losses, which is allocated based upon the country of ultimate risk.

Prior periods have been restated to give effect to the current period's organization structure and presentation changes.

BMO 🖄 Financial Group

| TOTAL PERSONAL & COMMERCIAL BANKING SUMMARY INCOME | | | | | | | | | | В | мо 😭 | Financial | Group |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|
| STATEMENT AND HIGHLIGHTS | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| Net interest income (teb) | 1,219 | 1,201 | 1,185 | 1,154 | 1,163 | 1,098 | 1,065 | 1,012 | 1,001 | 1,219 | 1,163 | 4,703 | 4,176 |
| Non-interest revenue | 448 | 452 | 449 | 419 | 397 | 417 | 408 | 415 | 368 | 448 | 397 | 1,717 | 1,608 |
| Total revenues (teb) | 1,667 | 1,653 | 1,634 | 1,573 | 1,560 | 1,515 | 1,473 | 1,427 | 1,369 | 1,667 | 1,560 | 6,420 | 5,784 |
| Provision for credit losses | 139 | 117 | 114 | 111 | 113 | 101 | 99 | 92 | 92 | 139 | 113 | 455 | 384 |
| Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) | 1,528 | 1,536 | 1,520 | 1,462 | 1,447 | 1,414 | 1,374 | 1,335 | 1,277 | 1,528 | 1,447 | 5,965 | 5,400 |
| Non-interest expense | 921 | 925 | 953 | 931 | 934 | 956 | 890 | 843 | 846 | 921 | 934 | 3,743 | 3,535 |
| Income before taxes and non-controlling | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| interest in subsidiaries | 607 | 611 | 567 | 531 | 513 | 458 | 484 | 492 | 431 | 607 | 513 | 2,222 | 1,865 |
| Provision for income taxes (teb) | 187 | 190 | 181 | 169 | 164 | 149 | 159 | 163 | 145 | 187 | 164 | 704 | 616 |
| Net income | 420 | 421 | 386 | 362 | 349 | 309 | 325 | 329 | 286 | 420 | 349 | 1,518 | 1,249 |
| Cash net income | 425 | 427 | 395 | 371 | 356 | 318 | 333 | 336 | 293 | 425 | 356 | 1,549 | 1,280 |
| Net economic profit | 261 | 267 | 227 | 197 | 178 | 154 | 174 | 190 | 158 | 261 | 178 | 869 | 676 |
| Cash return on equity | 28.5 % | 28.2 % | 25.6 % | 23.4 % | 21.7 % | 21.2 % | 22.9 % | 25.3 % | 24.0 % | 28.5 % | 21.7 % | 24.7 % | 23.3 % |
| Net interest margin on average assets (teb) | 2.88 % | 2.84 % | 2.79 % | 2.74 % | 2.66 % | 2.59 % | 2.59 % | 2.61 % | 2.57 % | 2.88 % | 2.66 % | 2.75 % | 2.59 % |
| Net interest margin on average earning assets (teb) | 3.00 % | 2.96 % | 2.91 % | 2.86 % | 2.77 % | 2.69 % | 2.70 % | 2.71 % | 2.67 % | 3.00 % | 2.77 % | 2.87 % | 2.69 % |
| Non-interest expense-to-revenue ratio (teb) | 55.3 % | 56.0 % | 58.3 % | 59.2 % | 59.9 % | 63.1 % | 60.4 % | 59.1 % | 61.8 % | 55.3 % | 59.9 % | 58.3 % | 61.1 % |
| Cash non-interest expense-to-revenue ratio (teb) | 54.9 % | 55.5 % | 57.7 % | 58.5 % | 59.3 % | 62.5 % | 59.7 % | 58.5 % | 61.2 % | 54.9 % | 59.3 % | 57.7 % | 60.5 % |
| Operating leverage | 8.2 % | 12.4 % | 3.8 % | (0.2)% | 3.6 % | 0.5 % | (5.5)% | 0.0 % | (6.1)% | 8.2 % | 3.6 % | 5.1 % | (2.9)% |
| Cash operating leverage | 7.9 % | 12.2 % | 3.8 % | 0.0 % | 3.6 % | 0.5 % | (5.7)% | (0.4)% | (6.3)% | 7.9 % | 3.6 % | 5.1 % | (3.1)% |
| Revenue growth | 6.8 % | 9.1 % | 10.9 % | 10.2 % | 14.0 % | 16.1 % | 2.8 % | 3.8 % | 0.1 % | 6.8 % | 14.0 % | 11.0 % | 5.6 % |
| Non-interest expense growth | (1.4)% | (3.3)% | 7.1 % | 10.4 % | 10.4 % | 15.6 % | 8.3 % | 3.8 % | 6.2 % | (1.4)% | 10.4 % | 5.9 % | 8.5 % |
| Cash non-interest expense growth | (1.1)% | (3.1)% | 7.1 % | 10.2 % | 10.4 % | 15.6 % | 8.5 % | 4.2 % | 6.4 % | (1.1)% | 10.4 % | 5.9 % | 8.7 % |
| Average common equity | 5,757 | 5,850 | 5,938 | 6,303 | 6,294 | 5,718 | 5,566 | 5,196 | 4,687 | 5,757 | 6,294 | 6,095 | 5,292 |
| Average assets | 167,743 | 167,916 | 168,843 | 172,931 | 173,735 | 168,952 | 163,481 | 157,996 | 154,803 | 167,743 | 173,735 | 170,839 | 161,326 |
| Average earning assets | 161,224 | 161,028 | 161,646 | 165,375 | 166,325 | 162,258 | 157,085 | 151,934 | 148,967 | 161,224 | 166,325 | 163,579 | 155,078 |
| Average current loans | 156,070 | 156,000 | 156,400 | 159,818 | 160,987 | 157,579 | 152,938 | 148,200 | 145,574 | 156,070 | 160,987 | 158,289 | 151,089 |
| Average current loans and acceptances | 159,199 | 159,360 | 159,601 | 162,612 | 163,400 | 160,060 | 155,461 | 150,621 | 147,801 | 159,199 | 163,400 | 161,232 | 153,502 |
| Average deposits | 120,671 | 120,184 | 120,377 | 121,710 | 117,509 | 109,908 | 106,146 | 102,846 | 102,595 | 120,671 | 117,509 | 119,930 | 105,387 |
| Assets under administration | 34,237 | 35,544 | 36,073 | 38,695 | 39,929 | 37,122 | 30,059 | 28,730 | 30,304 | 34,237 | 39,929 | 35,544 | 37,122 |
| Number of full-time equivalent employees | 19,415 | 19,651 | 19,845 | 20,190 | 20,588 | 20,641 | 20,902 | 20,863 | 20,424 | 19,415 | 20,588 | 19,651 | 20,641 |

| P&C CANADA | | | | | | | | | | BMC | Fi | nancial (| Group |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|
| SUMMARY INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STATEMENT AND HIGHLIGHTS | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| Net interest income (teb) | 1,019 | 992 | 975 | 921 | 923 | 886 | 868 | 840 | 834 | 1,019 | 923 | 3,811 | 3,428 |
| Non-interest revenue | 392 | 391 | 387 | 360 | 338 | 359 | 357 | 330 | 320 | 392 | 338 | 1,476 | 1,366 |
| Total revenues (teb) | 1,411 | 1,383 | 1,362 | 1,281 | 1,261 | 1,245 | 1,225 | 1,170 | 1,154 | 1,411 | 1,261 | 5,287 | 4,794 |
| Provision for credit losses | 120 | 102 | 97 | 93 | 95 | 89 | 87 | 82 | 83 | 120 | 95 | 387 | 341 |
| Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) | 1,291 | 1,281 | 1,265 | 1,188 | 1,166 | 1,156 | 1,138 | 1,088 | 1,071 | 1,291 | 1,166 | 4,900 | 4,453 |
| Non-interest expense | 709 | 706 | 735 | 692 | 704 | 713 | 696 | 643 | 681 | 709 | 704 | 2,837 | 2,733 |
| Income before taxes and non-controlling | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| interest in subsidiaries | 582 | 575 | 530 | 496 | 462 | 443 | 442 | 445 | 390 | 582 | 462 | 2,063 | 1,720 |
| Provision for income taxes (teb) | 179 | 177 | 168 | 156 | 147 | 146 | 145 | 146 | 130 | 179 | 147 | 648 | 567 |
| Net income | 403 | 398 | 362 | 340 | 315 | 297 | 297 | 299 | 260 | 403 | 315 | 1,415 | 1,153 |
| Cash net income | 404 | 398 | 365 | 341 | 315 | 298 | 297 | 301 | 260 | 404 | 315 | 1,419 | 1,156 |
| Net interest margin on average assets (teb) | 2.86 % | 2.80 % | 2.77 % | 2.71 % | 2.62 % | 2.54 % | 2.54 % | 2.58 % | 2.54 % | 2.86 % | 2.62 % | 2.72 % | 2.55 % |
| Net interest margin on average earning assets (teb) | 2.95 % | 2.90 % | 2.87 % | 2.81 % | 2.71 % | 2.63 % | 2.62 % | 2.66 % | 2.62 % | 2.95 % | 2.71 % | 2.82 % | 2.63 % |
| Non-interest expense-to-revenue ratio (teb) | 50.3 % | 51.1 % | 53.9 % | 54.1 % | 55.8 % | 57.4 % | 56.8 % | 55.0 % | 59.0 % | 50.3 % | 55.8 % | 53.7 % | 57.0 % |
| Cash non-interest expense-to-revenue ratio (teb) | 50.2 % | 51.0 % | 53.8 % | 54.0 % | 55.8 % | 57.3 % | 56.7 % | 54.9 % | 58.9 % | 50.2 % | 55.8 % | 53.6 % | 57.0 % |
| Operating leverage | 11.1 % | 12.1 % | 5.7 % | 1.9 % | 5.9 % | 7.6 % | (6.3)% | 0.5 % | (8.0)% | 11.1 % | 5.9 % | 6.5 % | (1.8)% |
| Cash operating leverage | 11.1 % | 12.2 % | 5.7 % | 1.9 % | 5.9 % | 7.4 % | (6.5)% | 0.2 % | (8.2)% | 11.1 % | 5.9 % | 6.6 % | (2.0)% |
| Revenue growth | 11.8 % | 11.1 % | 11.3 % | 9.4 % | 9.3 % | 14.6 % | 1.4 % | 2.8 % | 1.3 % | 11.8 % | 9.3 % | 10.3 % | 4.8 % |
| Non-interest expense growth | 0.7 % | (1.0)% | 5.6 % | 7.5 % | 3.4 % | 7.0 % | 7.7 % | 2.3 % | 9.3 % | 0.7 % | 3.4 % | 3.8 % | 6.6 % |
| Cash non-interest expense growth | 0.7 % | (1.1)% | 5.6 % | 7.5 % | 3.4 % | 7.2 % | 7.9 % | 2.6 % | 9.5 % | 0.7 % | 3.4 % | 3.7 % | 6.8 % |
| Average assets | 141,347 | 140,456 | 139,762 | 139,570 | 139,982 | 138,514 | 135,943 | 132,515 | 130,597 | 141,347 | 139,982 | 139,945 | 134,402 |
| Average earning assets | 136,881 | 135,685 | 134,757 | 134,421 | 135,058 | 134,144 | 131,622 | 128,314 | 126,541 | 136,881 | 135,058 | 134,985 | 130,165 |
| Average current loans | 135,569 | 134,421 | 133,469 | 133,207 | 133,913 | 133,026 | 130,578 | 127,378 | 125,709 | 135,569 | 133,913 | 133,757 | 129,183 |
| Average current loans and acceptances | 138,697 | 137,778 | 136,668 | 136,000 | 136,325 | 135,501 | 133,096 | 129,795 | 127,932 | 138,697 | 136,325 | 136,698 | 131,591 |
| Average deposits | 98,534 | 98,011 | 96,961 | 95,718 | 93,115 | 88,797 | 86,262 | 84,374 | 85,019 | 98,534 | 93,115 | 95,953 | 86,122 |
| Assets under administration | 23,422 | 24,513 | 24,961 | 26,694 | 27,212 | 23,502 | 18,470 | 16,543 | 14,330 | 23,422 | 27,212 | 24,513 | 23,502 |
| Number of full-time equivalent employees | 15,724 | 15,949 | 16,062 | 16,317 | 16,635 | 16,493 | 16,723 | 16,672 | 16,822 | 15,724 | 16,635 | 15,949 | 16,493 |

Effective Q3, 2009, includes the results of our Term Deposits business. Prior periods have been restated to reflect this reclassification.

P&C Canada's operating results include a portion of our US geographic operations which is reported in Net Income by Operating Group and Geographic Area (page 5) and Note 14, Operating and Geographic Segmentation in our Interim Consolidated Financial Statements.

| P&C U.S. SUMMARY INCOME | | | | | | | | | | BM | o 🖀 f | inancial | Group |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|
| STATEMENT AND HIGHLIGHTS | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Q1 | 2000 Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | 2000 Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| | | 4 + | QU | 42 | | | ao | 42 | | 2010 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Net interest income (teb) | 200 | 209 | 210 | 233 | 240 | 212 | 197 | 172 | 167 | 200 | 240 | 892 | 748 |
| Non-interest revenue | 56 | 61 | 62 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 51 | 85 | 48 | 56 | 59 | 241 | 242 |
| Total revenues (teb) | 256 | 270 | 272 | 292 | 299 | 270 | 248 | 257 | 215 | 256 | 299 | 1,133 | 990 |
| Provision for credit losses | 19 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 68 | 43 |
| Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) | 237 | 255 | 255 | 274 | 281 | 258 | 236 | 247 | 206 | 237 | 281 | 1,065 | 947 |
| Non-interest expense | 212 | 219 | 218 | 239 | 230 | 243 | 194 | 200 | 165 | 212 | 230 | 906 | 802 |
| Income before taxes and non-controlling | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| interest in subsidiaries | 25 | 36 | 37 | 35 | 51 | 15 | 42 | 47 | 41 | 25 | 51 | 159 | 145 |
| Provision for income taxes (teb) | 8 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 56 | 49 |
| Net income | 17 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 34 | 12 | 28 | 30 | 26 | 17 | 34 | 103 | 96 |
| Cash net income | 21 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 41 | 20 | 36 | 35 | 33 | 21 | 41 | 130 | 124 |
| Net interest margin on average assets (teb) | 3.01 % | 3.01 % | 2.89 % | 2.83 % | 2.83 % | 2.77 % | 2.88 % | 2.72 % | 2.75 % | 3.01 % | 2.83 % | 2.89 % | 2.78 % |
| Net interest margin on average earning assets (teb) | 3.27 % | 3.26 % | 3.13 % | 3.05 % | 3.05 % | 3.00 % | 3.11 % | 2.93 % | 2.97 % | 3.27 % | 3.05 % | 3.12 % | 3.00 % |
| Non-interest expense-to-revenue ratio (teb) | 82.6 % | 80.9 % | 80.5 % | 81.8 % | 76.9 % | 89.8 % | 78.1 % | 77.7 % | 77.0 % | 82.6 % | 76.9 % | 80.0 % | 81.0 % |
| Cash non-interest expense-to-revenue ratio (teb) | 80.5 % | 78.3 % | 77.3 % | 78.4 % | 74.1 % | 86.2 % | 74.5 % | 74.7 % | 73.4 % | 80.5 % | 74.1 % | 77.0 % | 77.5 % |
| Operating leverage | (6.4)% | 9.9 % | (3.3)% | (5.9)% | 0.1 % | (27.7)% | (0.3)% | (0.5)% | (0.7)% | (6.4)% | 0.1 % | 1.4 % | (6.7)% |
| Cash operating leverage | (7.3)% | 9.2 % | (4.0)% | (5.6)% | (1.3)% | (28.6)% | (0.2)% | (1.4)% | (0.4)% | (7.3)% | (1.3)% | 0.8 % | (7.0)% |
| Revenue growth | (14.4)% | (0.0)% | 9.0 % | 13.7 % | 39.3 % | 23.8 % | 10.3 % | 8.6 % | (5.5)% | (14.4)% | 39.3 % | 14.3 % | 9.1 % |
| Non-interest expense growth | (8.0)% | (9.9)% | 12.3 % | 19.6 % | 39.2 % | 51.5 % | 10.6 % | 9.1 % | (4.8)% | (8.0)% | 39.2 % | 12.9 % | 15.8 % |
| Cash non-interest expense growth | (7.1)% | (9.2)% | 13.0 % | 19.3 % | 40.6 % | 52.4 % | 10.5 % | 10.0 % | (5.1)% | (7.1)% | 40.6 % | 13.5 % | 16.1 % |
| Average assets | 26,396 | 27,460 | 29,081 | 33,361 | 33,753 | 30,438 | 27,538 | 25,481 | 24,206 | 26,396 | 33,753 | 30,894 | 26,924 |
| Average earning assets | 24,343 | 25,343 | 26,889 | 30,954 | 31,267 | 28,114 | 25,463 | 23,620 | 22,426 | 24,343 | 31,267 | 28,594 | 24,913 |
| Average current loans | 20,501 | 21,579 | 22,931 | 26,611 | 27,074 | 24,553 | 22,360 | 20,822 | 19,865 | 20,501 | 27,074 | 24,532 | 21,906 |
| Average current loans and acceptances | 20,502 | 21,582 | 22,933 | 26,612 | 27,075 | 24,559 | 22,365 | 20,826 | 19,869 | 20,502 | 27,075 | 24,534 | 21,911 |
| Average deposits | 22,137 | 22,173 | 23,416 | 25,992 | 24,394 | 21,111 | 19,884 | 18,472 | 17,576 | 22,137 | 24,394 | 23,977 | 19,265 |
| Assets under administration | 10,815 | 11,031 | 11,112 | 12,001 | 12,717 | 13,620 | 11,589 | 12,187 | 15,974 | 10,815 | 12,717 | 11,031 | 13,620 |
| Number of full-time equivalent employees | 3,691 | 3,702 | 3,783 | 3,873 | 3,953 | 4,148 | 4,179 | 4,191 | 3,602 | 3,691 | 3,953 | 3,702 | 4,148 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$USD Equivalent (Canadian GAAP) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net interest income (teb) | 189 | 192 | 190 | 187 | 196 | 191 | 195 | 171 | 167 | 189 | 196 | 765 | 724 |
| Non-interest revenue | 53 | 57 | 55 | 48 | 48 | 52 | 51 | 84 | 48 | 53 | 48 | 208 | 235 |
| Total revenues (teb) | 242 | 249 | 245 | 235 | 244 | 243 | 246 | 255 | 215 | 242 | 244 | 973 | 959 |
| Provision for credit losses | 242 18 | 249 15 | 245 15 | 235 14 | 244 15 | 243 12 | 240 | 255 10 | 215 | 18 | 244 15 | 973 59 | 959 42 |
| Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) | 224 | 234 | 230 | 221 | 229 | 231 | 235 | 245 | 206 | 224 | 229 | 914 | 917 |
| Non-interest expense | 224 | 201 | 197 | 192 | 188 | 217 | 192 | 198 | 166 | 200 | 188 | 778 | 773 |
| Income before taxes and non-controlling | 200 | 201 | 197 | 192 | 100 | 217 | 192 | 190 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 110 | 113 |
| interest in subsidiaries | 24 | 33 | 33 | 29 | 41 | 14 | 43 | 47 | 40 | 24 | 41 | 136 | 144 |
| Provision for income taxes (teb) | 24 8 | 33 12 | 33 11 | 29 12 | 13 | 3 | 43 15 | 47 | 40 14 | 24 | 13 | 48 | 49 |
| Net income | 16 | 21 | 22 | 12 | 28 | 11 | 28 | 30 | 26 | 16 | 28 | 48 88 | 49 95 |
| Cash net income | 20 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 28 | 11 | 28 | 30 | 26 | 20 | 28 | 112 | 95 121 |
| | 20 24.933 | 25,362 | 28 26,196 | 24 26.862 | 33 27,507 | 27.405 | 35 27,206 | 35 25,316 | 33 24,246 | 20 24,933 | 33 27,507 | 26,479 | 26.047 |
| Average assets | 24,933 22,994 | 25,362 | 26,196 | 26,862 | 27,507 25.481 | 27,405 25,313 | 27,206 25,156 | 25,316 | 24,246 | 24,933 22,994 | 27,507 25.481 | 26,479 24,504 | 26,047 24,103 |
| Average earning assets | 22,994 19,366 | 23,407 19,933 | 24,220 20,657 | 24,924 21,427 | 25,481 22,065 | 25,313 | 25,156 | 23,466 20,691 | 22,463 | 22,994 19,366 | 25,481 22,065 | 24,504 21,017 | 24,103 21,203 |
| Average current loans and acceptances | | | | 21,427 | | | , | , | | | | | |
| Average deposits | 20,909 | 20,480 | 21,093 | 20,939 | 19,881 | 19,014 | 19,647 | 18,354 | 17,605 | 20,909 | 19,881 | 20,596 | 18,657 |

| TOTAL PRIVATE CLIENT GROUP SUMMARY INCOME | | | | | | | | | | BMO | Fir | nancial (| Group |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| STATEMENT AND HIGHLIGHTS (\$ millions except as noted) | 2010 Q1 | 2009 Q4 | 2009 Q3 | 2009 Q2 | 2009 Q1 | 2008 Q4 | 2008 Q3 | 2008 Q2 | 2008 Q1 | YTD 2010 | YTD 2009 | Fiscal 2009 | Fiscal 2008 |
| Net interest income (teb) | 87 | 88 | 87 | 86 | 92 | 101 | 97 | 89 | 89 | 87 | 92 | 353 | 376 |
| Non-interest revenue | 463 | 457 | 434 | 381 | 387 | 405 | 468 | 437 | 460 | 463 | 387 | 1,659 | 1,770 |
| Total revenues (teb) | 550 | 545 | 521 | 467 | 479 | 506 | 565 | 526 | 549 | 550 | 479 | 2,012 | 2,146 |
| Provision for credit losses Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) | 2 548 | 1 544 | 1 520 | 2 465 | 478 | 1 505 | 1 564 | 1 525 | 1 548 | 2 548 | 478 | 2,007 | 4 2,142 |
| Non-interest expense | 398 | 403 | 402 | 370 | 394 | 404 | 403 | 370 | 392 | 398 | 394 | 1,569 | 1,569 |
| Income before taxes and non-controlling | | 100 | 102 | 0.0 | | | 100 | 0.0 | 002 | | 001 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| interest in subsidiaries | 150 | 141 | 118 | 95 | 84 | 101 | 161 | 155 | 156 | 150 | 84 | 438 | 573 |
| Provision for income taxes (teb) | 37 | 35 | 5 | 23 | 16 | 24 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 37 | 16 | 79 | 147 |
| Net income | 113 70 | 106 64 | 113 46 | 72 42 | 68 36 | 77 51 | 119 89 | 115 86 | 115 77 | 113 70 | 68 36 | 359 188 | 426 303 |
| PCG excluding Insurance net income Insurance net income | 43 | 42 | 40 67 | 42 | 30 | 26 | 30 | 29 | 38 | 43 | 30 | 100 | 123 |
| Cash net income | 115 | 106 | 115 | 73 | 68 | 79 | 119 | 116 | 116 | 115 | 68 | 362 | 430 |
| Net economic profit (loss) | 87 | 72 | 79 | 43 | 38 | 47 | 88 | 86 | 87 | 87 | 38 | 232 | 308 |
| Cash return on equity | 34.9 % | 33.3 % | 34.3 % | 25.9 % | 24.0 % | 26.9 % | 41.5 % | 42.5 % | 42.8 % | 34.9 % | 24.0 % | 29.7 % | 38.3 % |
| Net interest margin on average assets (teb) | 2.55 % | 2.66 % | 2.67 % | 3.28 % | 3.84 % | 4.36 % | 4.40 % | 4.28 % | 4.32 % | 2.55 % | 3.84 % | 3.05 % | 4.34 % |
| Net interest margin on average earning assets (teb) | 2.81 % | 2.91 % 74.1 % | 2.93 % 76.9 % | 3.61 % 79.6 % | 4.22 % 82.1 % | 4.79 % | 4.85 % | 4.73 % 70.4 % | 4.75 % 71.2 % | 2.81 % 72.3 % | 4.22 % 82.1 % | 3.34 % | 4.78 % |
| Non-interest expense-to-revenue ratio (teb) Cash non-interest expense-to-revenue ratio (teb) | 72.3 % 72.0 % | 74.1 % 74.0 % | 76.9 % 76.7 % | 79.6 % 79.2 % | 82.1 % 82.0 % | 80.0 % 79.7 % | 71.4 % 71.2 % | 70.4 % 70.2 % | 71.2 % 71.0 % | 72.3 % | 82.1 % 82.0 % | 78.0 % 77.8 % | 73.1 % 72.9 % |
| Operating leverage | 13.7 % | 74.0 % | (7.1)% | (11.5)% | 02.0 % (13.3)% | (13.1)% | (3.9)% | (5.7)% | 1.2 % | 13.7 % | 62.0 % (13.3)% | (6.2)% | (5.5)% |
| Cash operating leverage | 13.9 % | 7.6 % | (7.2)% | (11.4)% | (13.4)% | (13.2)% | (4.0)% | (5.8)% | 1.1 % | 13.9 % | (13.4)% | (6.3)% | (5.5)% |
| Revenue growth | 14.9 % | 7.8 % | (7.7)% | (11.3)% | (12.8)% | (4.4)% | 4.0 % | (7.4)% | 5.0 % | 14.9 % | (12.8)% | (6.2)% | (0.8)% |
| Non-interest expense growth | 1.2 % | (0.0)% | (0.6)% | 0.2 % | 0.5 % | 8.7 % | 7.9 % | (1.7)% | 3.8 % | 1.2 % | 0.5 % | 0.0 % | 4.7 % |
| Cash non-interest expense growth | 1.0 % | 0.2 % | (0.5)% | 0.1 % | 0.6 % | 8.8 % | 8.0 % | (1.6)% | 3.9 % | 1.0 % | 0.6 % | 0.1 % | 4.7 % |
| Average common equity | 1,290 | 1,250 | 1,306 | 1,135 | 1,108 | 1,136 | 1,129 | 1,091 | 1,068 | 1,290 | 1,108 | 1,200 | 1,106 |
| Average assets Average earning assets | 13,593 12,332 | 13,188 12,048 | 12,941 11,803 | 10,672 9,706 | 9,547 8,682 | 9,220 8,392 | 8,698 7,884 | 8,475 7,655 | 8,238 7,486 | 13,593 12,332 | 9,547 8,682 | 11,594 10,567 | 8,658 7,855 |
| Average current loans | 7,378 | 7,330 | 7,380 | 7,508 | 7,571 | 7.241 | 6,715 | 6.504 | 6.377 | 7,378 | 7,571 | 7,447 | 6,710 |
| Average current loans and acceptances | 7,384 | 7,336 | 7,386 | 7,515 | 7,579 | 7,253 | 6,733 | 6,521 | 6,392 | 7,384 | 7,579 | 7,454 | 6,726 |
| Average deposits | 16,348 | 15,928 | 14,653 | 14,817 | 13,030 | 11,938 | 11,772 | 11,474 | 10,346 | 16,348 | 13,030 | 14,605 | 11,382 |
| Assets under administration | 149,318 | 139,446 | 136,538 | 132,320 | 129,649 | 131,289 | 137,702 | 139,106 | 136,114 | 149,318 | 129,649 | 139,446 | 131,289 |
| Assets under management | 100,974 | 99,128 | 93,520 | 91,605 | 93,200 | 99,428 | 106,339 | 106,028 | 106,932 | 100,974 | 93,200 | 99,128 | 99,428 |
| Number of full-time equivalent employees | 4,675 | 4,611 | 4,682 | 4,730 | 4,569 | 4,531 | 4,514 | 4,465 | 4,400 | 4,675 | 4,569 | 4,611 | 4,531 |
| U.S. Segment Information (Canadian GAAP / \$CAD e | quivalent) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net interest income (teb) | 15 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 67 | 62 |
| Non-interest revenue | 50 | 51 | 48 | 45 | 30 | 18 | 48 | 44 | 47 | 50 | 30 | 174 | 157 |
| Total revenues (teb) | 65 | 65 | 64 | 63 | 49 | 35 | 64 | 58 | 62 | 65 | 49 | 241 | 219 |
| Provision for credit losses | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) | 64 57 | 65 61 | 63 62 | 63 | 48 64 | 35 | 63 | 58 | 62 | 64 | 48 | 239 | 218 |
| Non-interest expense Income before taxes and non-controlling | 57 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 66 | 59 | 53 | 59 | 57 | 64 | 250 | 237 |
| interest in subsidiaries | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | (16) | (31) | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | (16) | (11) | (19) |
| Provision for income taxes (teb) | 2 | 2 | - | - | (10) | (12) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | (7) | (5) | (9) |
| Net income | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | (9) | (19) | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | (9) | (6) | (10) |
| Cash net income | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | (9) | (18) | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | (9) | (4) | (8) |
| Operating leverage | 43.6 % | 94.0 % | (5.0)% | (10.2)% | (29.0)% | (43.1)% | 2.5 % | 4.2 % | 7.1 % | 43.6% | (29.0)% | 4.8 % | (6.7)% |
| Cash operating leverage Revenue growth | 43.4 % 32.5 % | 94.3 % 86.5 % | (5.1)% 0.4 % | (10.0)% 7.4 % | (29.1)% (20.8)% | (43.3)% (43.0)% | 2.2 % (4.3)% | 4.0 % (14.5)% | 6.8 % (8.8)% | 43.4% 32.5% | (29.1)% (20.8)% | 4.8 % 10.0 % | (6.9)% (17.1)% |
| Non-interest expense growth | (11.1)% | (7.5)% | 5.4 % | 17.6 % | 8.2 % | 0.1 % | (4.3)% | (14.5)% | (15.9)% | (11.1)% | 8.2% | 5.2 % | (17.1)% |
| Cash non-interest expense growth | (10.9)% | (7.8)% | 5.5 % | 17.4 % | 8.3 % | 0.3 % | (6.5)% | (18.5)% | (15.6)% | (10.9)% | 8.3% | 5.2 % | (10.2)% |
| Average assets | 2,448 | 2,545 | 2,665 | 3,005 | 3,035 | 2,635 | 2,332 | 2,315 | 2,256 | 2,448 | 3,035 | 2,811 | 2,385 |
| Average earning assets | 2,276 | 2,386 | 2,503 | 2,830 | 2,785 | 2,456 | 2,159 | 2,144 | 2,091 | 2,276 | 2,785 | 2,624 | 2,213 |
| Average current loans and acceptances | 2,046 | 2,160 | 2,311 | 2,651 | 2,714 | 2,428 | 2,138 | 2,123 | 2,069 | 2,046 | 2,714 | 2,458 | 2,190 |
| Average deposits | 1,413 | 1,333 | 1,357 | 1,518 | 1,360 | 1,252 | 1,226 | 1,182 | 1,103 | 1,413 | 1,360 | 1,391 | 1,191 |
| Net interest margin on average earning assets (teb) | 2.58% | 2.35% | 2.58% | 2.56% | 2.71% | 2.68% | 2.92% | 2.72% | 2.93% | 2.58% | 2.71% | 2.55% | 2.81% |
| fUED Envirolant (Canadian CAAD) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$USD Equivalent (Canadian GAAP) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net interest income (teb) | 14 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 57 | 60 |
| Net interest income (teb) Non-interest revenue | 48 | 47 | 43 | 36 | 25 | 19 | 47 | 44 | 47 | 48 | 25 | 151 | 157 |
| Net interest income (teb) Non-interest revenue Total revenues (teb) | 48 62 | 47 60 | | 36 51 | | | 47 62 | | | 48 62 | | 151 208 | 157 217 |
| Net interest income (teb) Non-interest revenue Total revenues (teb) Provision for credit losses | 48 62 1 | 47 60 1 | 43 57 | 36 51 1 | 25 40 | 19 34 | 47 62 1 | 44 59 | 47 62 - | 48 62 1 | 25 40 | 151 208 2 | 157 217 1 |
| Net interest income (teb) Non-interest revenue Total revenues (teb) Provision for credit losses Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) | 48 62 1 61 | 47 60 1 59 | 43 57 - 57 | 36 51 1 50 | 25 40 - 40 | 19 34 - 34 | 47 62 1 61 | 44 59 - 59 | 47 62 - 62 | 48 62 1 61 | 25 40 - 40 | 151 208 2 206 | 157 217 1 216 |
| Net interest income (teb) Non-interest revenue Total revenues (teb) Provision for credit losses Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) Non-interest expense | 48 62 1 | 47 60 1 | 43 57 | 36 51 1 | 25 40 | 19 34 | 47 62 1 | 44 59 | 47 62 - | 48 62 1 | 25 40 | 151 208 2 | 157 217 1 |
| Net interest income (teb) Non-interest revenue Total revenues (teb) Provision for credit losses Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) | 48 62 1 61 | 47 60 1 59 | 43 57 - 57 | 36 51 1 50 | 25 40 - 40 | 19 34 - 34 | 47 62 1 61 | 44 59 - 59 | 47 62 - 62 | 48 62 1 61 | 25 40 - 40 | 151 208 2 206 | 157 217 1 216 |
| Net interest income (teb) Non-interest revenue Total revenues (teb) Provision for credit losses Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) Non-interest expense Income before taxes and non-controlling interest in subsidiaries Provision for income taxes (teb) | 48 62 1 61 54 7 2 | 47 60 1 59 57 2 (1) | 43 57 - 57 56 | 36 51 1 50 50 | 25 40 - 40 52 (12) (4) | 19 34 - 34 60 (26) (11) | 47 62 1 61 58 3 | 44 59 - 59 53 6 2 | 47 62 - 62 59 3 1 | 48 62 1 61 54 7 2 | 25 40 - 40 52 (12) (4) | 151 208 2 206 215 (9) (5) | 157 217 1 216 230 (14) (8) |
| Net interest income (teb) Non-interest revenue Total revenues (teb) Provision for credit losses Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) Non-interest expense Income before taxes and non-controlling interest in subsidiaries Provision for income taxes (teb) Net income | 48 62 1 61 54 7 2 5 | 47 60 1 59 57 2 (1) 3 | 43 57 - 57 56 | 36 51 1 50 50 - (1) 1 | 25 40 - 40 52 (12) (4) (8) | 19 34 - 34 60 (26) (11) (15) | 47 62 1 61 58 3 - 3 | 44 59 - 59 53 6 2 4 | 47 62 - 62 59 3 1 2 | 48 62 1 61 54 7 2 5 | 25 40 - 40 52 (12) (4) (8) | 151 208 2 206 215 (9) (5) (4) | 157 217 1 216 230 (14) (8) (6) |
| Net interest income (teb) Non-interest revenue Total revenues (teb) Provision for credit losses Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) Non-interest expense income before taxes and non-controlling interest in subsidiaries Provision for income taxes (teb) Net income Cash net income | 48 62 1 61 54 7 2 5 5 5 | 47 60 1 59 57 2 (1) 3 3 | 43 57 - 57 56 1 1 - 1 | 36 51 1 50 50 - (1) 1 1 | 25 40 - 40 52 (12) (4) (8) (8) | 19 34 - 34 60 (26) (11) (15) (15) | 47 62 1 61 58 3 - 3 3 3 | 44 59 - 53 6 2 4 4 | 47 62 - 62 59 3 1 2 3 | 48 62 1 61 54 7 2 5 5 | 25 40 - 40 52 (12) (4) (8) (8) | 151 208 2 206 215 (9) (5) (4) (3) | 157 217 1 216 230 (14) (8) (6) (5) |
| Net interest income (teb) Non-interest revenue Total revenues (teb) Provision for credit losses Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) Non-interest expense Income before taxes and non-controlling interest in subsidiaries Provision for income taxes (teb) Net income Cash net income Average assets | 48 62 1 61 54 7 2 5 5 2,312 | 47 60 1 59 57 2 (1) 3 3 2,350 | 43 57 57 56 1 1 | 36 51 1 50 50 - (1) 1 2,419 | 25 40 - 40 52 (12) (4) (8) (8) 2,474 | 19 34 - 34 60 (26) (11) (15) (15) (15) 2,372 | 47 62 1 61 58 3 - 3 2,304 | 44 59 59 53 6 2 4 4 2,300 | 47 62 - 62 59 3 1 2 3 2,260 | 48 62 1 61 54 7 2 5 5 2,312 | 25 40 - 40 52 (12) (4) (8) (8) 2,474 | 151 208 2 206 215 (9) (5) (4) (3) 2,411 | 157 217 1 216 230 (14) (8) (6) (5) 2,309 |
| Net interest income (teb) Non-interest revenue Total revenues (teb) Provision for credit losses Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) Non-interest expense Income before taxes and non-controlling interest in subsidiaries Provision for income taxes (teb) Net income Cash net income Average assets Average aming assets | 48 62 1 61 54 7 2 5 5 5 | 47 60 1 59 57 2 (1) 3 2,350 2,203 | 43 57 57 56 1 1 2,400 2,255 | 36 51 1 50 50 - (1) 1 2,419 2,278 | 25 40 - 52 (12) (4) (8) (8) (8) 2,474 2,270 | 19 34 - 34 60 (26) (11) (15) (15) 2,372 2,211 | 47 62 1 58 3 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 44 59 53 6 2 4 4 2,300 2,130 | 47 62 59 3 1 2 3 2,260 2,094 | 48 62 1 61 54 7 2 5 5 5 2,312 2,150 | 25 40 - 52 (12) (4) (8) (8) (8) 2,474 2,270 | 151 208 2 206 215 (9) (5) (4) (3) 2,411 2,251 | 157 217 1 216 230 (14) (6) (5) 2,309 2,142 |
| Net interest income (teb) Non-interest revenue Total revenues (teb) Provision for credit losses Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) Non-interest expense Income before taxes and non-controlling interest in subsidiaries Provision for income taxes (teb) Net income Cash net income Average assets | 48 62 1 61 54 7 2 5 5 5 2,312 2,150 | 47 60 1 59 57 2 (1) 3 3 2,350 | 43 57 57 56 1 1 | 36 51 1 50 50 - (1) 1 2,419 | 25 40 - 40 52 (12) (4) (8) (8) 2,474 | 19 34 - 34 60 (26) (11) (15) (15) (15) 2,372 | 47 62 1 61 58 3 - 3 2,304 | 44 59 59 53 6 2 4 4 2,300 | 47 62 - 62 59 3 1 2 3 2,260 | 48 62 1 61 54 7 2 5 5 2,312 | 25 40 - 40 52 (12) (4) (8) (8) 2,474 | 151 208 2 206 215 (9) (5) (4) (3) 2,411 | 157 217 1 216 230 (14) (8) (6) (5) 2,309 |

Effective Q3, 2009, includes the results of our Insurance business. Prior periods have been restated to reflect this reclassification.

| TOTAL BMO CAPITAL MARKETS SUMMARY INCOME | | | | | | | | | в | MO 😁 Fi | nancial (| Group | |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| STATEMENT AND HIGHLIGHTS (\$ millions except as noted) | 2010 Q1 | 2009 Q4 | 2009 Q3 | 2009 Q2 | 2009 Q1 | 2008 Q4 | 2008 Q3 | 2008 Q2 | 2008 Q1 | YTD 2010 | YTD 2009 | Fiscal 2009 | Fiscal 2008 |
| Net interest income (teb) | 408 | 338 | 440 | 504 | 516 | 362 | 294 | 241 | 310 | 408 | 516 | 1,798 | 1,207 |
| Non-interest revenue | 512 | 556 | 593 | 308 | 211 | 360 | 459 | 451 | (37) | 512 | 211 | 1,668 | 1,233 |
| Total revenues (teb) Provision for credit losses | 920 78 | 894 41 | 1,033 43 | 812 44 | 727 42 | 722 30 | 753 29 | 692 29 | 273 29 | 920 78 | 727 42 | 3,466 170 | 2,440 117 |
| Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) | 842 | 853 | 990 | 768 | 685 | 692 | 724 | 663 | 244 | 842 | 685 | 3,296 | 2,323 |
| Non-interest expense | 500 | 434 | 516 | 455 | 475 | 451 | 476 | 440 | 382 | 500 | 475 | 1,880 | 1,749 |
| Income before taxes and non-controlling interest in subsidiaries Provision for income taxes (teb) | 342 94 | 419 131 | 474 130 | 313 66 | 210 33 | 241 (50) | 248 (16) | 223 35 | (138) (109) | 342 94 | 210 33 | 1,416 360 | 574 (140) |
| Net income | 248 | 288 | 344 | 247 | 177 | 291 | 264 | 188 | (109) | 248 | 177 | 1,056 | 714 |
| Cash net income | 249 | 288 | 345 | 247 | 177 | 291 | 264 | 188 | (29) | 249 | 177 | 1,057 | 714 |
| Net economic profit | 102 | 132 | 172 | 63 | (12) | 123 | 99 | 27 | (192) | 102 | (12) | 355 | 57 |
| Cash return on equity | 18.4 % | 20.1 % | 21.8 % | 14.6 % | 9.8 % | 18.8 % | 17.2 % | 12.4 % | (2.7)% | 18.4 % | 9.8 % | 16.3 % | 11.5 % |
| Net interest margin on average assets (teb) Net interest margin on average earning assets (teb) | 0.78 % 1.01 % | 0.59 % 0.81 % | 0.73 % 1.02 % | 0.74 % 1.09 % | 0.71 % 1.07 % | 0.60 % 0.83 % | 0.50 % 0.69 % | 0.42 % 0.56 % | 0.53 % 0.66 % | 0.78 % 1.01 % | 0.71 % 1.07 % | 0.69 % 1.00 % | 0.52 % 0.69 % |
| Non-interest expense-to-revenue ratio (teb) | 54.4 % | 48.6 % | 49.9 % | 56.1 % | 65.3 % | 62.4 % | 63.3 % | 63.6 % | 140.1 % | 54.4 % | 65.3 % | 54.2 % | 71.7 % |
| Cash non-interest expense-to-revenue ratio (teb) | 54.4 % | 48.5 % | 49.9 % | 56.1 % | 65.3 % | 62.3 % | 63.3 % | 63.5 % | 140.0 % | 54.4 % | 65.3 % | 54.2 % | 71.6 % |
| Operating leverage | 21.2 % | 27.4 % | 29.1 % | 13.7 % | 142.4 % | 59.1 % | 2.7 % | (4.5)% | 16.1 % | 21.2 % | 142.4 % | 34.5 % | 12.9 % |
| Cash operating leverage | 21.2 % | 27.4 % | 29.1 % | 13.7 % | 142.4 % | 59.1 % | 2.7 % | (4.5)% | 16.1 % | 21.2 % | 142.4 % | 34.5 % | 12.9 % |
| Revenue growth Non-interest expense growth | 26.6 % 5.4 % | 23.7 % (3.7)% | 37.4 % 8.3 % | 17.2 % 3.5 % | 166.8 % 24.4 % | 71.8 % 12.7 % | 9.0 % 6.3 % | 6.4 % 10.9 % | 31.6 % 15.5 % | 26.6 % 5.4 % | 166.8 % 24.4 % | 42.0 % 7.5 % | 23.9 % 11.0 % |
| Cash non-interest expense growth | 5.4 % | (3.7)% | 8.3 % | 3.5 % | 24.4 % | 12.7 % | 6.3 % | 10.9 % | 15.5 % | 5.4 % | 24.4 % | 7.5 % | 11.0 % |
| Average common equity | 5,104 | 5,458 | 5,991 | 6,555 | 6,553 | 5,901 | 5,839 | 5,801 | 5,776 | 5,104 | 6,553 | 6,136 | 5,830 |
| Average assets | 208,299 | 227,012 | 240,889 | 280,582 | 288,117 | 239,379 | 231,264 | 231,812 | 232,990 | 208,299 | 288,117 | 258,974 | 233,872 |
| Average earning assets | 160,253 | 166,151 | 170,628 | 190,022 | 191,035 | 173,820 | 169,410 | 174,743 | 186,319 | 160,253 | 191,035 | 179,372 | 176,080 |
| Average current loans | 29,111 | 31,410 | 33,800 | 40,628 | 42,473 | 36,830 | 30,682 | 28,260 | 28,091 | 29,111 | 42,473 | 37,049 | 30,980 |
| Average current loans and acceptances | 33,491 77,016 | 36,804 | 40,247 82,131 | 48,217 96,448 | 50,806 104,965 | 44,514 101,017 | 38,424 101,178 | 37,398 | 37,388 | 33,491 | 50,806 | 43,985 | 39,442 |
| Average deposits Assets under administration | 64,884 | 81,454 63,762 | 75,572 | 90,448 91,319 | 91,433 | 90,188 | 79,172 | 107,855 76,256 | 113,927 67,378 | 77,016 64,884 | 104,965 91,433 | 91,207 63,762 | 105,984 90,188 |
| Assets under management | 6,859 | 6,969 | 6,979 | 7,024 | 7,844 | 9,294 | 9,695 | 10,932 | 18,720 | 6,859 | 7,844 | 6,969 | 9,294 |
| Number of full-time equivalent employees | 2,314 | 2,333 | 2,354 | 2,304 | 2,366 | 2,442 | 2,428 | 2,380 | 2,398 | 2,314 | 2,366 | 2,333 | 2,442 |
| U.S. Segment Information (Canadian GAAP / \$CAD e | quivalent) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net interest income (teb) | 153 | 160 | 192 | 267 | 273 | 141 | 92 | 92 | 69 | 153 | 273 | 892 | 394 |
| Non-interest revenue Total revenues (teb) | 231 384 | 208 368 | 184 376 | 159 426 | 323 596 | 232 373 | 208 300 | 157 249 | 222 291 | 231 384 | 323 596 | 874 1,766 | 819 1,213 |
| Provision for credit losses | 55 | 26 | 27 | 420 | 26 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 55 | 26 | 106 | 78 |
| Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) Non-interest expense | 329 202 | 342 223 | 349 196 | 399 202 | 570 238 | 352 181 | 281 199 | 230 153 | 272 207 | 329 202 | 570 238 | 1,660 859 | 1,135 740 |
| Income before taxes and non-controlling | 202 | 220 | 100 | 202 | 200 | | | .00 | 201 | 202 | 200 | 000 | |
| interest in subsidiaries | 127 | 119 | 153 | 197 | 332 | 171 | 82 | 77 | 65 | 127 | 332 | 801 | 395 |
| Provision for income taxes (teb) | 39 | 44 | 53 | 66 | 91 | 57 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 39 | 91 | 254 | 103 |
| Net income | 88 89 | 75 75 | 100 100 | 131 132 | 241 241 | <u>114</u> 114 | 59 59 | 64 64 | 55 55 | <u>88</u> 89 | 241 241 | 547 548 | 292 292 |
| Operating leverage | (20.3)% | (24.7)% | 27.1% | 40.2% | 89.4% | 10.8% | 70.9% | 50.7% | 216.4% | (20.3)% | 89.4 % | 29.7 % | 138.6 % |
| Cash operating leverage | (20.3)% | (24.8)% | 27.1% | 40.1% | 89.4% | 10.8% | 70.9% | 50.7% | 216.5% | (20.3)% | 89.4 % | 29.7 % | 138.6 % |
| Revenue growth | (35.5)% | (1.4)% | 25.1% | 72.8% | 104.0% | 6.2% | 86.6% | 40.4% | 248.9% | (35.5)% | 104.0 % | 45.7 % | 146.1 % |
| Non-interest expense growth | (15.2)% | 23.3% | (2.0)% | 32.6% | 14.6% | (4.6)% | 15.7% | (10.3)% | 32.5% | (15.2)% | 14.6 % | 16.0 % | 7.5 % |
| Cash non-interest expense growth | (15.2)% | 23.4% | (2.0)% | 32.7% | 14.6% | (4.6)% | 15.7% | (10.3)% | 32.4% | (15.2)% | 14.6 % | 16.0 % | 7.5 % |
| Average assets Average earning assets | 71,669 56,752 | 82,642 66,062 | 90,069 70,839 | 113,780 82,184 | 119,359 84,515 | 97,608 72,221 | 99,388 67,746 | 97,920 71,727 | 93,318 74,268 | 71,669 56,752 | 119,359 84,515 | 101,361 75,848 | 97,054 71,489 |
| Average current loans and acceptances | 12,388 | 13,885 | 15,684 | 19,576 | 22,039 | 19,324 | 16,976 | 17,746 | 17,757 | 12,388 | 22,039 | 17,781 | 17,952 |
| Average deposits | 28,501 | 35,829 | 33,870 | 44,678 | 48,954 | 38,849 | 35,548 | 37,796 | 37,758 | 28,501 | 48,954 | 40,801 | 37,486 |
| Net interest margin on average earning assets (teb) | 1.07% | 0.96% | 1.07% | 1.34% | 1.28% | 0.78% | 0.54% | 0.52% | 0.37% | 1.07 % | 1.28 % | 1.18 % | 0.55 % |
| \$USD Equivalent (Canadian GAAP) | | | | | | | | | | (| | | |
| Net interest income (teb) | 145 | 148 | 172 | 216 | 222 | 127 | 91 | 90 | 70 | 145 | 222 | 758 | 378 |
| Non-interest revenue Total revenues (teb) | 217 362 | 193 341 | 163 335 | 128 344 | 263 485 | 207 334 | 205 296 | 154 244 | 223 293 | 217 362 | 263 485 | 747 | 789 |
| Provision for credit losses | 52 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 405 | 334 19 | 296 | 244 19 | 293 | 52 | 405 | 1,505 | 76 |
| Net interest and non-interest revenue (teb) | 310 | 316 | 311 | 322 | 464 | 315 | 277 | 225 | 274 | 310 | 464 | 1,413 | 1,091 |
| Non-interest expense Income before taxes and non-controlling | 190 | 206 | 176 | 162 | 194 | 165 | 197 | 150 | 209 | 190 | 194 | 738 | 721 |
| interest in subsidiaries | 120 | 110 | 135 | 160 | 270 | 150 | 80 | 75 | 65 | 120 | 270 | 675 | 370 |
| Provision for income taxes (teb) | 37 | 41 | 46 | 55 | 73 | 51 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 37 | 73 | 215 | 96 |
| Net income | 83 | 69 | 89 | 105 | 197 | 99 | 58 | 62 | 55 | 83 | 197 | 460 | 274 |
| Cash net income | 83 | 70 | 89 | 105 | 197 | 99 | 59 | 62 | 55 | 83 | 197 | 461 | 275 |
| Average assets | 67,694 | 76,309 | 81,101 | 91,520 | 97,304 | 87,971 | 98,222 | 97,238 | 93,478 | 67,694 | 97,304 | 86,518 | 94,211 |
| Average earning assets | 53,602 | 60,993 | 63,775 | 66,121 | 68,889 | 65,069 | 66,968 | 71,244 | 74,402 | 53,602 | 68,889 | 64,935 15 160 | 69,411 |
| Average current loans and acceptances | 11,702 | 12,824 | 14,126 | 15,747 | 17,959 | 17,361 | 16,772 | 17,629 | 17,787 | 11,702 | 17,959 | 15,160 | 17,386 |
| Average deposits | 26,915 | 33,086 | 30,586 | 35,877 | 39,896 | 34,882 | 35,113 | 37,542 | 37,829 | 26,915 | 39,896 | 34,853 | 36,335 |

| TOTAL CORPORATE SERVICES, INCLUDING TECHNOLO SUMMARY INCOME | GY AND OPER | ATIONS | | | | | | | BM | o 🖀 Fi | nancial (| Group | |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| STATEMENT AND HIGHLIGHTS (\$ millions except as noted) | 2010 Q1 | 2009 Q4 | 2009 Q3 | 2009 Q2 | 2009 Q1 | 2008 Q4 | 2008 Q3 | 2008 Q2 | 2008 Q1 | YTD 2010 | YTD 2009 | Fiscal 2009 | Fiscal 2008 |
| Net interest income (teb) before Group teb offset | (134) | (141) | (201) | (360) | (393) | (98) | (122) | (128) | (144) | (134) | (393) | (1,095) | (492) |
| Group teb offset (1) | (48) | (44) | (45) | (49) | (51) | (54) | (52) | (43) | (46) | (48) | (51) | (189) | (195) |
| Net interest income | (182) | (185) | (246) | (409) | (444) | (152) | (174) | (171) | (190) | (182) | (444) | (1,284) | (687) |
| Non-interest revenue Total revenues | (112) | (103) | (210) | (197) | (324) | 222 70 | 129 (45) | (25) | 25 (165) | 70 (112) | (324) | 450 (834) | 522 (165) |
| Provision for credit losses | 114 | 227 | 259 | 215 | 272 | 333 | 355 | 29 | 108 | 114 | 272 | 973 | 825 |
| Net interest and non-interest revenue | (226) | (330) | (469) | (412) | (596) | (263) | (400) | (54) | (273) | (226) | (596) | (1,807) | (990) |
| Non-interest expense Restructuring charge (reversal) | 20 | 17 | 12 (10) | 132 | 38 | 15 (8) | 13 | 27 | (6) | 20 | 38 | 199 (10) | 49 (8) |
| Total non-interest expense | 20 | 17 | 2 | 132 | 38 | 7 | 13 | 27 | (6) | 20 | 38 | 189 | 41 |
| Income before taxes and non-controlling | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| interest in subsidiaries | (246) | (347) | (471) | (544) | (634) | (270) | (413) | (81) | (267) | (246) | (634) | (1,996) | (1,031) |
| Provision for income taxes (teb) before Group teb offset Group teb offset (1) | (93) (48) | (154) (44) | (159) (45) | (191) (49) | (233) (51) | (118) (54) | (192) (52) | (67) (43) | (122) (46) | (93) (48) | (233) (51) | (737) (189) | (499 (195 |
| Provision for income taxes | (141) | (198) | (204) | (240) | (284) | (172) | (244) | (110) | (168) | (141) | (284) | (926) | (694 |
| Non-controlling interest in subsidiaries | 19໌ | <u></u> 19 | <u></u> 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | <u></u> 18 | <u></u> 19 | <u></u> 18 | 19 | <u></u> 19 | 76 | 74 |
| Net income | (124) | (168) | (286) | (323) | (369) | (117) | (187) | 10 | (117) | (124) | (369) | (1,146) | (411) |
| Cash net income Average common equity | (125) 5,152 | (166) 4,729 | (289) 3,934 | (323) 2,785 | (368) 2,266 | (118) 2,398 | (186) 2,250 | 10 2,186 | (117) 2,695 | (125) 5,152 | (368) 2,266 | (1,146) 3,434 | (411) 2,384 |
| Average assets | 4,085 | 4,729 | (156) | (3,575) | (8,396) | (8,492) | (7,570) | (4,214) | (4,672) | 4,085 | (8,396) | (2,859) | (6,247 |
| Average earning assets | (4,961) | (7,832) | (9,183) | (12,183) | (17,500) | (15,783) | (12,332) | (10,727) | (9,968) | (4,961) | (17,500) | (11,670) | (12,210 |
| Average current loans | (32,759) | (30,937) | (31,434) | (31,962) | (31,984) | (27,302) (27,302) | (25,228) | (23,687) | (23,116) | (32,759) | (31,984) | (31,577) | (24,840) |
| Average current loans and acceptances Average deposits | (32,760) 20,982 | (30,937) 22,997 | (31,434) 26,295 | (31,962) 28,205 | (31,983) 29,836 | (27,302) 27,790 | (25,228) 29,439 | (23,686) 22,475 | (23,115) 22,168 | (32,760) 20,982 | (31,983) 29,836 | (31,577) 26,822 | (24,840) 25,486 |
| Number of full-time equivalent employees | 9,769 | 9,578 | 9,713 | 9,700 | 9,700 | 9,459 | 9,521 | 9,193 | 9,033 | 9,769 | 9,700 | 9,578 | 9,459 |
| U.S. Segment Information (Canadian GAAP / \$CAD equivalent) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net interest income (teb) before Group teb offset | (15) | (24) | (30) | (83) | (94) | 7 | (9) | (19) | (26) | (15) | (94) | (231) | (47) |
| Group teb offset (1) | (7) | (7) | (8) | (10) | (13) | (12) | (11) | (12) | (12) | (7) | (13) | (38) | (47) |
| Net interest income | (22) | (31) | (38) | (93) | (107) | (5) | (20) | (31) | (38) | (22) | (107) | (269) | (94) |
| Non-interest revenue Total revenues | (14) | (1) | (7) | (91) | (45) (152) | 5 | (14) (34) | (30) | (28) | (14) (36) | (45) (152) | (51) | (36) (130) |
| Provision for credit losses | 112 | 219 | 198 | 200 | 272 | 236 | 420 | (30) | 120 | 112 | 272 | 889 | 820 |
| Net interest and non-interest revenue | (148) | (251) | (243) | (291) | (424) | (236) | (454) | (74) | (186) | (148) | (424) | (1,209) | (950) |
| Non-interest expense Restructuring charge (reversal) | (22) | (18) | (5) | 16 | (19) | (21) | (19) | (9) | (17) | (22) | (19) | (26) | (66) |
| Total non-interest expense | (22) | (18) | (5) | - 16 | (19) | (3) | (19) | (9) | (17) | (22) | (19) | (26) | (3) |
| Income before taxes and non-controlling | (/ | () | (-) | | () | (= -) | () | (-) | () | () | () | () | () |
| interest in subsidiaries | (126) | (233) | (238) | (307) | (405) | (212) | (435) | (65) | (169) | (126) | (405) | (1,183) | (881) |
| Provision for income taxes (teb) before Group teb offset Group teb offset (1) | (44) (7) | (85) (7) | (84) (8) | (99) (10) | (144) (13) | (68) (12) | (143) (11) | (18) (12) | (62) (12) | (44) (7) | (144) (13) | (412) (38) | (291) (47) |
| Provision for income taxes | (51) | (92) | (92) | (109) | (157) | (80) | (154) | (30) | (74) | (51) | (157) | (450) | (338) |
| Non-controlling interest in subsidiaries | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 19 |
| Net income | (80) | (145) | (152) | (203) | (254) | (137) (138) | (286) | (39) | (100) (102) | (80) | (254) | (754) | (562) |
| Cash net income Average assets | (81) 10,090 | (146) 9,336 | (149) 8,500 | (205) 8,535 | (254) 3,313 | 3,354 | (286) 2,714 | (37) 2,711 | 2,807 | (81) 10,090 | (254) 3,313 | (754) 7,412 | (563) 2,897 |
| Average earning assets | 8,461 | 7,801 | 7,133 | 7,862 | 2,267 | 2,138 | 1,729 | 1,657 | 1,623 | 8,461 | 2,267 | 6,253 | 1,787 |
| Average current loans and acceptances | 67 | 70 | 74 | 48 | 52 | 48 | 43 | 51 | 38 | 67 | 52 | 61 | 44 |
| Average deposits | 2,944 | 3,038 | 3,080 | 3,488 | 4,137 | 3,035 | 2,868 | 3,048 | 3,572 | 2,944 | 4,137 | 3,436 | 3,131 |
| \$USD Equivalent (Canadian GAAP) | | | | | | | | | | | | , | |
| Net interest income (teb) before Group teb offset Group teb offset (1) | (14) | (21) | (27) | (67) | (76) (11) | 7 (11) | (11) (10) | (19) (12) | (26) (12) | (14) (7) | (76) (11) | (191) (33) | (49) (45) |
| Net interest income | (7) | (7) | (7) (34) | (8) (75) | (11) (87) | (11) (4) | (10) | (12) | (12) | (21) | (11) (87) | (224) | (45) |
| Non-interest revenue | (14) | (2) | (3) | - | (36) | (5) | (13) | 1 | (28) | (14) | (36) | (41) | (45) |
| Total revenues | (35) | (30) | (37) | (75) | (123) | (9) | (34) | (30) | (66) | (35) | (123) | (265) | (139) |
| Provision for credit losses Net interest and non-interest revenue | (142) | (229) | <u>181</u> (218) | (237) | (347) | (218) | 412 (446) | 43 (73) | 119 (185) | 107 (142) | (347) | 766 (1,031) | 783 |
| Non-interest expense | (142) (20) | (229) | (216) | (237) 14 | (347) (16) | (218) | (446) (20) | (73) | (185) | (142) | (347) (16) | (1,031) (23) | (922) |
| Restructuring charge (reversal) | - | | - | - | | (2) | | - | - | - | | - | (2) |
| Total non-interest expense | (20) | (16) | (5) | 14 | (16) | (23) | (20) | (5) | (20) | (20) | (16) | (23) | (68 |
| Income before taxes and non-controlling interest in subsidiaries | (122) | (213) | (213) | (251) | (331) | (195) | (426) | (68) | (165) | (122) | (331) | (1,008) | (854 |
| Provision for income taxes (teb) before Group teb offset | (122) | (213) | (213) | (82) | (117) | (195) | (420) | (00) | (103) | (122) | (117) | (350) | (281 |
| Group teb offset (1) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (8) | (11) | (11) | (10) | (12) | (12) | (7) | (11) | (33) | (45 |
| Provision for income taxes | (50) | (82) | (83) | (90) | (128) | (71) | (151) | (34) | (70) | (50) | (128) | (383) | (326 |
| Non-controlling interest in subsidiaries Net income | 5 (77) | (135) | (135) | 4 (165) | (208) | 4 (128) | (280) | (38) | 5 (100) | 5 (77) | (208) | 18 (643) | 18 (546 |
| Cash net income | (77) | (135) | (135) | (165) | (207) | (120) | (280) | (36) | (100) | (77) | (200) | (643) | (544 |
| Average assets | 9,526 | 8,625 | 7,671 | 6,886 | 2,704 | 2,971 | 2,682 | 2,693 | 2,812 | 9,526 | 2,704 | 6,467 | 2,790 |
| Average earning assets | 7,987 | 7,206 | 6,441 | 6,338 | 1,853 | 1,909 | 1,708 | 1,647 | 1,626 | 7,987 | 1,853 | 5,453 | 1,723 |
| Average current loans and acceptances Average deposits | 64 2,782 | 64 2,804 | 67 2,775 | 39 2,809 | 42 3,372 | 43 2,724 | 43 2,834 | 50 3,028 | 37 3,577 | 64 2,782 | 42 3,372 | 53 2,940 | 43 3,040 |
| (1) The teb adjustment relates to teb revenue in BMO Capital Markets (7 | | | | | 0,012 | 2,124 | 2,034 | 5,020 | 5,577 | 2,102 | 5,512 | 2,340 | 3,040 |

(1) The teb adjustment relates to teb revenue in BMO Capital Markets (75%) and Corporate Services (25%) - approximately.

| | | | | | | | | | | BMC | Fi | nancial (| Group |
|--|--------|-------------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| NON-INTEREST REVENUE AND | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRADING REVENUE | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| Non-Interest Revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Securities commissions and fees | 263 | 250 | 240 | 235 | 248 | 270 | 294 | 270 | 271 | 263 | 248 | 973 | 1,105 |
| Deposit and payment service charges | 200 | 205 | 206 | 204 | 205 | 203 | 190 | 181 | 182 | 200 | 205 | 820 | 756 |
| Trading revenues (losses) | 126 | 163 | 273 | 63 | 224 | 435 | 220 | 192 | (301) | 126 | 224 | 723 | 546 |
| Lending fees | 142 | 149 | 140 | 148 | 119 | 120 | 116 | 101 | 92 | 142 | 119 | 556 | 429 |
| Card fees | 35 | 29 | 35 | 33 | 24 | 58 | 88 | 78 | 67 | 35 | 24 | 121 | 291 |
| Investment management and custodial fees | 88 | 87 | 85 | 84 | 88 | 87 | 86 | 85 | 81 | 88 | 88 | 344 | 339 |
| Mutual fund revenues | 133 | 128 | 119 | 106 | 114 | 140 | 151 | 144 | 154 | 133 | 114 | 467 | 589 |
| Securitization revenues | 172 | 201 | 202 | 262 | 264 | 167 | 133 | 133 | 80 | 172 | 264 | 929 | 513 |
| Underwriting and advisory fees | 122 | 116 | 101 | 103 | 77 | 66 | 97 | 98 | 92 | 122 | 77 | 397 | 353 |
| Securities gains (losses), other than trading | 47 | 14 | (12) | (42) | (314) | (252) | (75) | 14 | (2) | 47 | (314) | (354) | (315) |
| Foreign exchange, other than trading | 21 | 14 | 1 | 25 | 13 | (4) | 25 | 30 | 29 | 21 | 13 | 53 | 80 |
| Insurance income | 82 | 86 | 85 | 64 | 60 | 56 | 60 | 55 | 66 | 82 | 60 | 295 | 237 |
| Other | 62 | 105 | 37 | 35 | (7) | 58 | 79 | 68 | 5 | 62 | (7) | 170 | 210 |
| Total Non-Interest Revenue | 1,493 | 1,547 | 1,512 | 1,320 | 1,115 | 1,404 | 1,464 | 1,449 | 816 | 1,493 | 1,115 | 5,494 | 5,133 |
| Non-interest revenue-to-total revenue | 49.3 % | 51.7 % | 50.8 % | 49.7 % | 45.6 % | 49.9 % | 53.3 % | 55.3 % | 40.2 % | 49.3 % | 45.6 % | 49.7 % | 50.3 % |
| Interest and Non-Interest Trading Revenue | 110 | | | | | 100 | 105 | 107 | (00.5) | | | | 170 |
| Interest rates | 146 | 144 | 288 | (41) | 76 | 169 | 135 | 107 | (235) | 146 | 76 | 467 | 176 |
| Foreign exchange | 51 | 65 | 85 | 95 | 117 | 115 | 88 | 87 | 89 | 51 | 117 | 362 | 379 |
| Equities | 75 | 81 | 71 | 56 | 143 | 99 | 40 | 22 | (51) | 75 | 143 | 351 | 110 |
| Commodities | 15 | 11 | - | 29 | 39 | 26 | (14) | (18) | (12) | 15 | 39 | 79 | (18) |
| Other (1) | (14) | (39) 262 | (53) | 17 156 | (93) | 87 | (7) | (22) | (40) | (14) | (93) | (168) | 18 665 |
| Total | 273 | 202 | 391 | 150 | 282 | 496 | 242 | 176 | (249) | 273 | 282 | 1,091 | 005 |
| Reported as: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net interest income | 147 | 99 | 118 | 93 | 58 | 61 | 22 | (16) | 52 | 147 | 58 | 368 | 119 |
| Non-interest revenue - trading revenues (losses) | 126 | 163 | 273 | 63 | 224 | 435 | 220 | 192 | (301) | 126 | 224 | 723 | 546 |
| Total | | | | | | 400 | | | | | | | |

(1) Includes the impact of hedging exposures in our structural balance sheet and securitization-related hedges.

Trading revenues include interest earned on trading securities and other cash instruments held in trading portfolios, less internal and external funding costs associated with trading-related derivatives and cash instruments, and realized and unrealized gains and losses on trading securities, other cash instruments, derivatives and foreign exchange activities.

Interest rates includes Canadian government securities, corporate debt instruments and interest rate derivatives.

Foreign exchange includes foreign exchange spot and foreign exchange derivatives contracts from our wholesale banking business.

Equities includes institutional equities, equity derivatives and proprietary trading.

Other includes managed futures, credit investment management, Harris trading and global distribution loan trading and sales.

| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | вмо 😂 | Financial | Group |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|--------|
| NON-INTEREST EXPENSE | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| Non-Interest Expense | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Employee compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salaries | 542 | 562 | 570 | 673 | 590 | 576 | 561 | 517 | 495 | 542 | 590 | 2,395 | 2.149 |
| Performance based compensation | 398 | 340 | 397 | 278 | 323 | 323 | 353 | 308 | 313 | 398 | 323 | 1.338 | 1,297 |
| Employee benefits | 171 | 145 | 155 | 178 | 174 | 108 | 130 | 155 | 137 | 171 | 174 | 652 | 530 |
| Total employee compensation (1) | 1,111 | 1.047 | 1.122 | 1.129 | 1.087 | 1.007 | 1.044 | 980 | 945 | 1.111 | 1.087 | 4,385 | 3,976 |
| Premises and equipment | 1 | 1- | , | 1 | | | 1- | | | | | | |
| Rental of real estate | 75 | 75 | 76 | 79 | 76 | 72 | 71 | 68 | 68 | 75 | 76 | 306 | 279 |
| Premises, furniture and fixtures | 65 | 65 | 65 | 75 | 67 | 68 | 66 | 61 | 60 | 65 | 67 | 272 | 255 |
| Property taxes | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 30 | 29 |
| Computer and equipment | 161 | 155 | 165 | 177 | 176 | 191 | 170 | 161 | 156 | 161 | 176 | 673 | 678 |
| Total premises and equipment | 308 | 302 | 313 | 339 | 327 | 338 | 312 | 300 | 291 | 308 | 327 | 1,281 | 1,241 |
| Amortization of intangible assets | 50 | 50 | 48 | 54 | 51 | 48 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 50 | 51 | 203 | 183 |
| Other expenses | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Communications | 50 | 58 | 55 | 57 | 51 | 57 | 50 | 53 | 42 | 50 | 51 | 221 | 202 |
| Business and capital taxes | 11 | (3) | 19 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 20 | (1) | 12 | 11 | 15 | 44 | 42 |
| Professional fees | 77 | 97 | 91 | 82 | 92 | 113 | 102 | 90 | 79 | 77 | 92 | 362 | 384 |
| Travel and business development | 72 | 81 | 73 | 73 | 82 | 95 | 87 | 74 | 72 | 72 | 82 | 309 | 328 |
| Other | 160 | 147 | 162 | 141 | 136 | 157 | 122 | 139 | 128 | 160 | 136 | 586 | 546 |
| Total other expenses | 370 | 380 | 400 | 366 | 376 | 433 | 381 | 355 | 333 | 370 | 376 | 1,522 | 1,502 |
| Non-interest Expense | 1,839 | 1,779 | 1,883 | 1,888 | 1,841 | 1,826 | 1,782 | 1,680 | 1,614 | 1,839 | 1,841 | 7,391 | 6,902 |
| Restructuring charge (reversal) | - | - | (10) | - | - | (8) | - | - | - | - | - | (10) | (8) |
| Total Non-Interest Expense | 1,839 | 1,779 | 1,873 | 1,888 | 1,841 | 1,818 | 1,782 | 1,680 | 1,614 | 1,839 | 1,841 | 7,381 | 6,894 |

(1) Total employee compensation includes \$118 million of severance costs in Q2, 2009.

| | | | | | | | | | | вмо 😭 | Financial | Group |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|
| BALANCE SHEET (\$ millions) | 2010 Q1 | 2009 Q4 | 2009 Q3 | 2009 Q2 | 2009 Q1 | 2008 Q4 | 2008 Q3 | 2008 Q2 | 2008 Q1 | MIX Q1 | INC/(D VS LAST | |
| As At Balances | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents | 12.341 | 9.955 | 10.758 | 10.247 | 16.951 | 9.134 | 3.244 | 3.148 | 3.097 | 3.1 % | (4,610) | (27.2)% |
| Interest Bearing Deposits with Banks | 3,563 | 3,340 | 3,809 | 3,985 | 9,439 | 11.971 | 18.810 | 19.089 | 23,025 | 0.9 % | (5,876) | (62.2)% |
| Securities | 119,070 | 110,813 | 110,147 | 107,500 | 98,458 | 100,138 | 88,875 | 88,670 | 89,465 | 29.9 % | 20,612 | 20.9 % |
| Securities borrowed or purchased under resale agreements | 34,498 | 36,006 | 45,250 | 38,521 | 32,283 | 28,033 | 32,433 | 33,596 | 42,937 | 0.0 % | 2,215 | 6.9 % |
| Loans | , | , | , | | , | , | , | , | , | | _, | |
| Residential mortgages (1) | 46.535 | 45.524 | 48,760 | 48.052 | 50.107 | 49.343 | 51.757 | 52.583 | 53.224 | 11.7 % | (3,572) | (7.1)% |
| Non-residential mortgages | 6,775 | 6,727 | 6,832 | 7,151 | 7,343 | 7,366 | 7,207 | 7,162 | 6,307 | 1.7 % | (568) | (7.7)% |
| Consumer instalment and other personal | 46,813 | 45,824 | 44,466 | 44,316 | 44.355 | 43,737 | 40.292 | 37,954 | 34,517 | 11.7 % | 2.458 | 5.5 % |
| Credit cards | 3,324 | 2,574 | 2,383 | 2,100 | 2,105 | 2.120 | 3.532 | 4,338 | 4,685 | 0.8 % | 1.219 | 57.9 % |
| Businesses and governments | 60,915 | 61,442 | 63,873 | 70,120 | 77,214 | 76,785 | 64,754 | 60,780 | 59,898 | 15.3 % | (16,299) | (21.1)% |
| | 164,362 | 162,091 | 166,314 | 171,739 | 181,124 | 179.351 | 167.542 | 162,817 | 158,631 | 41.2 % | (16,762) | (9.3)% |
| Customers' liability under acceptances | 7,169 | 7,640 | 9,042 | 9,736 | 10,716 | 9,358 | 9,834 | 10,345 | 11,590 | 1.8 % | (3,547) | (33.1)% |
| Allowance for credit losses | (1,943) | (1,902) | (1,798) | (1,825) | (1.741) | (1,747) | (1,494) | (1,336) | (1,227) | (0.5)% | (202) | (11.6)% |
| Total net loans and acceptances | 169.588 | 167,829 | 173,558 | 179,650 | 190,099 | 186,962 | 175,882 | 171,826 | 168,994 | 42.5 % | (20,511) | (10.8)% |
| Other assets | 100,000 | 101,020 | 110,000 | 110,000 | 100,000 | 100,002 | 110,002 | ,020 | 100,001 | 12.0 /0 | (20,011) | (10.0)/(|
| Derivative instruments | 45,702 | 47.898 | 59,580 | 77.473 | 81.985 | 65.586 | 43.167 | 44.557 | 36.857 | 11.5 % | (36,283) | (44.3)% |
| Premises and equipment | 1.628 | 1.634 | 1.642 | 1.684 | 1,709 | 1.721 | 1.582 | 1.570 | 1,521 | 0.4 % | (81) | (4.7)% |
| Goodwill | 1,584 | 1,569 | 1,551 | 1,670 | 1,706 | 1,635 | 1,449 | 1,398 | 1,189 | 0.4 % | (122) | (7.2)% |
| Intangible assets | 712 | 660 | 647 | 671 | 676 | 710 | 658 | 662 | 608 | 0.2 % | 36 | 5.3 % |
| Other | 9,937 | 8,754 | 8,419 | 10,844 | 9,868 | 10,160 | 8,947 | 10,642 | 9,132 | 11.1 % | 69 | 0.7 % |
| Total Assets | 398.623 | 388,458 | 415,361 | 432,245 | 443,174 | 416,050 | 375,047 | 375,158 | 376,825 | 100.0 % | (44,551) | (10.1)% |
| | 000,020 | 000,100 | 110,001 | 102,210 | 110,111 | 110,000 | 010,011 | 0.0,100 | 010,020 | 100.0 /0 | (11,001) | (10.17) |
| Deposits | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banks | 22,318 | 22,973 | 23,211 | 27,874 | 31.422 | 30.346 | 29.988 | 30.938 | 34,991 | 5.6 % | (9,104) | (29.0)% |
| Businesses and governments | 119,568 | 113,738 | 122,269 | 118,205 | 133,388 | 136,111 | 131,748 | 122,707 | 125,312 | 30.0 % | (13,820) | (10.4)% |
| Individuals | 98,413 | 99,445 | 99,473 | 101,090 | 99,770 | 91,213 | 86,921 | 84,935 | 82,608 | 24.7 % | (1,357) | (1.4)% |
| Total deposits | 240,299 | 236,156 | 244,953 | 247,169 | 264,580 | 257,670 | 248,657 | 238,580 | 242,911 | 60.3 % | (24,281) | (9.2)% |
| Other liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | | (· / · |
| Derivative instruments | 42,867 | 44,765 | 58,570 | 75,070 | 77,764 | 60,048 | 36,786 | 40,347 | 32,776 | 10.8 % | (34,897) | (44.9)% |
| Acceptances | 7,169 | 7.640 | 9.042 | 9,736 | 10,716 | 9.358 | 9.834 | 10,345 | 11,590 | 1.8 % | (3,547) | (33.1)% |
| Securities sold but not yet purchased | 15,953 | 12,064 | 12,717 | 14,131 | 16,327 | 18,792 | 17,415 | 20,053 | 28,393 | 4.0 % | (374) | (2.3)% |
| Securities lent or sold under repurchase agreements | 50,226 | 46,312 | 48,816 | 46,170 | 36,012 | 32,492 | 28,148 | 29,894 | 28,331 | 12.6 % | 14,214 | 39.5 % |
| Other | 16.592 | 15,938 | 16,149 | 14,708 | 12,969 | 14.071 | 11.650 | 13,940 | 12,478 | 4.2 % | 3,623 | 27.9 % |
| Subordinated debt | 3,742 | 4,236 | 4,249 | 4,379 | 4,389 | 4,315 | 4,204 | 4,199 | 3,446 | 0.9 % | (647) | (14.7)% |
| Capital trust securities | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 0.3 % | | 0.0 % |
| Preferred share liability | -, | -, | -, | | -, | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 0.0 % | - | 0.0 % |
| Share capital | | | | | | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 0.0 /0 | 1 | 0.0 / |
| Preferred shares | 2,571 | 2,571 | 2,571 | 2,171 | 1.896 | 1,746 | 1,746 | 1,446 | 1,196 | 0.6 % | 675 | 35.6 % |
| Common shares | 6.368 | 6,198 | 6,055 | 5.928 | 5,780 | 4,708 | 4,712 | 4.668 | 4,452 | 1.6 % | 588 | 10.2 % |
| Contributed surplus | 89 | 79 | 78 | 5,520 | 76 | -,700 | -,, 12 | 4,000 | -,-52 | 0.0 % | 13 | 16.0 % |
| Retained earnings | 11,981 | 11,748 | 11.525 | 11,391 | 11.434 | 11.632 | 11.471 | 11,327 | 11.056 | 2.9 % | 547 | 4.8 % |
| Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) | (384) | (399) | (514) | 165 | 81 | (251) | (1.044) | (1.108) | (1,269) | (0.1)% | (465) | 4.8 % |
| Total Liabilities and Shareholders' Equity | 398,623 | 388,458 | 415,361 | 432,245 | 443.174 | 416.050 | 375,047 | 375,158 | 376,825 | 100.0 % | (405) | (10.1)% |

(1) Residential mortgages include both consumer and commercial residential mortgages. The latter is included in the commercial mortgages category in the loan schedules by product and industry.

| | | | | | | | | | | вмо 🖴 | Financia | al Group |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|
| BALANCE SHEET | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | INC/ |
| (\$ millions) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | (DEC) |
| Average Daily Balances | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash resources | 14.167 | 14,281 | 12,804 | 23,379 | 25,946 | 19,569 | 25,802 | 24,056 | 28,621 | 14,167 | 25,946 | (45.4)% |
| Securities | 119,354 | 109,502 | 110,770 | 107,667 | 103,947 | 88,746 | 87,295 | 91,043 | 97,205 | 119,354 | 103.947 | 14.8 % |
| Securities borrowed or purchased under resale agreements | 32,347 | 41,212 | 42,012 | 42,269 | 36.693 | 43,823 | 42,293 | 46,198 | 49,968 | 32,347 | 36,693 | (11.8)% |
| Loans | - ,- | , | , - | , | , | -, | , | -, | -, | | , | (-, |
| Residential mortgages (1) | 45,951 | 48,588 | 48.591 | 49,329 | 49.728 | 52,560 | 52,756 | 52,789 | 52.954 | 45.951 | 49,728 | (7.6)% |
| Non-residential mortgages | 6,635 | 6,763 | 6.826 | 7.320 | 7.410 | 7.334 | 7,139 | 6.625 | 6,187 | 6,635 | 7,410 | (10.5)% |
| Consumer instalment and other personal | 46,151 | 45,160 | 44,146 | 44,568 | 44,320 | 41,992 | 39,087 | 37,002 | 34,141 | 46,151 | 44,320 | 4.1 % |
| Credit cards | 2,896 | 2,476 | 2,257 | 2.017 | 2,188 | 3,691 | 4,500 | 4.635 | 4,784 | 2,896 | 2,188 | 32.3 % |
| Businesses and governments | 61,296 | 63,782 | 67.203 | 75.595 | 77.920 | 70,779 | 63,485 | 59,802 | 59,653 | 61,296 | 77.920 | (21.3)% |
| | 162,929 | 166,769 | 169,023 | 178,829 | 181,566 | 176,356 | 166,967 | 160,853 | 157,719 | 162,929 | 181,566 | (10.3)% |
| Customers' liability under acceptances | 7.514 | 8,760 | 9.654 | 10.390 | 10.753 | 10,177 | 10.283 | 11.577 | 11.540 | 7.514 | 10.753 | (30.1)% |
| Allowance for credit losses | (1,858) | (1,804) | (1,748) | (1,818) | (1,799) | (1,574) | (1,348) | (1,252) | (1,066) | (1,858) | (1,799) | (3.3)% |
| Total net loans and acceptances | 168,585 | 173,725 | 176.929 | 187.401 | 190.520 | 184,959 | 175.902 | 171,178 | 168,193 | 168,585 | 190,520 | (11.5)% |
| Other assets | | , | , | | | | | | , | · · · · · | | |
| Derivative instruments | 44,221 | 56,384 | 65.119 | 81,956 | 86,956 | 54,519 | 51.657 | 45,672 | 34,304 | 44,221 | 86.956 | (49.1)% |
| Other | 15,046 | 13,676 | 14,883 | 17,938 | 18,941 | 17,443 | 12,924 | 15,922 | 13,068 | 15,046 | 18,941 | (20.6)% |
| Total Assets | 393,720 | 408,780 | 422,517 | 460,610 | 463,003 | 409,059 | 395,873 | 394,069 | 391,359 | 393,720 | 463,003 | (15.0)% |
| Deposits | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banks | 22,472 | 22,820 | 26,058 | 29,994 | 29,676 | 31,427 | 33,267 | 33,828 | 39,925 | 22,472 | 29,676 | (24.3)% |
| Businesses and governments | 114,419 | 118,905 | 118,510 | 130,058 | 139,877 | 131,233 | 129,927 | 127,887 | 129,571 | 114,419 | 139,877 | (18.2)% |
| Individuals | 98,126 | 98,838 | 98,888 | 101,129 | 95,787 | 87,994 | 85,342 | 82,936 | 79,541 | 98,126 | 95,787 | 2.4 % |
| Total deposits | 235,017 | 240,563 | 243,456 | 261,181 | 265,340 | 250,654 | 248,536 | 244,651 | 249,037 | 235,017 | 265,340 | (11.4)% |
| Other liabilities | 200,011 | 210,000 | 210,100 | 201,101 | 200,010 | 200,001 | 210,000 | 211,001 | 210,007 | 200,011 | 200,010 | (11.1)/0 |
| Derivative instruments | 42.666 | 55,672 | 62,912 | 80,278 | 83,133 | 50,365 | 46,789 | 41,945 | 33,907 | 42.666 | 83,133 | (48.7)% |
| Other | 90,835 | 87,332 | 91,387 | 95,133 | 91,102 | 85,542 | 78,595 | 86,880 | 88,147 | 90,835 | 91,102 | (0.3)% |
| Subordinated debt | 4.178 | 4,205 | 4.085 | 4.065 | 4.162 | 4,199 | 4,196 | 3.643 | 3,446 | 4.178 | 4,162 | 0.4 % |
| Capital trust securities | 1,150 | 4,205 | 4,085 | 4,005 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 0.4 % |
| Preferred share liability | 1,100 | 1,150 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 65 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 1,100 | 65 | (100.0)% |
| Shareholders' equity | 19,874 | 19,858 | 19,527 | 18,803 | 18,051 | 16,899 | 16,357 | 15,550 | 15,422 | 19,874 | 18,051 | 10.1 % |
| Total Liabilities and Shareholders' Equity | 393.720 | 408.780 | 422.517 | 460.610 | 463.003 | 409.059 | 395.873 | 394.069 | 391,359 | 393,720 | 463.003 | (15.0)% |

(1) Residential mortgages include both consumer and commercial residential mortgages. The latter is included in the commercial mortgages category in the loan schedules by product and industry.

| STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN | | | | | | | | | | в | 40 😂 I | Financial | Group |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
| (\$ millions) | 2010 Q1 | 2009 Q4 | 2009 Q3 | 2009 Q2 | 2009 Q1 | 2008 Q4 | 2008 Q3 | 2008 Q2 | 2008 Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| | | 44 | 40 | 92 | Q. | 4 | 40 | 42 | ч. Ч | 2010 | 2003 | 2003 | 2000 |
| Preferred Shares | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of period | 2,571 | 2,571 | 2,171 | 1,896 | 1,746 | 1,746 | 1,446 | 1,196 | 1,196 | 2,571 | 1,746 | 1,746 | 1,196 |
| Issued during the period | - | - | 400 | 275 | 150 | - | 300 | 250 | - | - | 150 | 825 | 550 |
| Balance at End of Period | 2,571 | 2,571 | 2,571 | 2,171 | 1,896 | 1,746 | 1,746 | 1,446 | 1,196 | 2,571 | 1,896 | 2,571 | 1,746 |
| Common Shares | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of period | 6,198 | 6,055 | 5,928 | 5,818 | 4,773 | 4,712 | 4,668 | 4,452 | 4,411 | 6,198 | 4,773 | 4,773 | 4,411 |
| Issued during the period | - | - | - | - | 1,000 | - | | - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - |
| Issued under the Shareholder Dividend Reinvestment | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| and Share Purchase Plan | 126 | 107 | 93 | 103 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 27 | 28 | 126 | 35 | 338 | 122 |
| Issued under the Stock Option Plan | 44 | 36 | 34 | 7 | 10 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 44 | 10 | 87 | 60 |
| Issued on the acquisition of a business | - | - | - | - | - | | | 180 | - | | - | - | 180 |
| Balance at End of Period | 6,368 | 6,198 | 6,055 | 5,928 | 5,818 | 4,773 | 4,712 | 4,668 | 4,452 | 6,368 | 5,818 | 6,198 | 4,773 |
| Tragging Charge | | | | | (38) | (65) | | | | | (38) | | (65) |
| Treasury Shares | - | - | - | - | (38) | (65) | - | | - | - | (38) | | (65) |
| Contributed Surplus | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of period | 79 | 78 | 77 | 76 | 69 | 68 | 67 | 65 | 58 | 79 | 69 | 69 | 58 |
| Stock option expense/exercised | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| Premium on treasury shares | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Balance at End of Period | 89 | 79 | 78 | 77 | 76 | 69 | 68 | 67 | 65 | 89 | 76 | 79 | 69 |
| Retained Earnings | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of period | 11,748 | 11,525 | 11,391 | 11,434 | 11,632 | 11,471 | 11,327 | 11,056 | 11,166 | 11,748 | 11,632 | 11,632 | 11,166 |
| Net income | 657 | 647 | 557 | 358 | 225 | 560 | 521 | 642 | 255 | 657 | 225 | 1,787 | 1,978 |
| Dividends - Preferred shares | (35) | (38) | (33) | (26) | (23) | (25) | (19) | (14) | (15) | (35) | (23) | (120) | (73) |
| - Common shares | (389) | (386) | (384) | (382) | (378) | (355) | (353) | (352) | (350) | (389) | (378) | (1,530) | (1,410) |
| Share issue expense | - | - | (6) | (4) | (22) | - | (5) | (5) | - | - | (22) | (32) | (10) |
| Treasury shares | - | - | - | 11 | · - | (19) | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | (19) |
| Balance at End of Period | 11,981 | 11,748 | 11,525 | 11,391 | 11,434 | 11,632 | 11,471 | 11,327 | 11,056 | 11,981 | 11,434 | 11,748 | 11,632 |
| Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss) on Available-for-Sale-Securities | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of period | 480 | 280 | 173 | (8) | (74) | 59 | 110 | 33 | 35 | 480 | (74) | (74) | 35 |
| Unrealized gains (losses) on available-for-sale securities arising during the period net of income taxes | (21) | 213 | 111 | 211 | (44) | (226) | (89) | 60 | (25) | (21) | (44) | 491 | (280) |
| Reclassification to earnings of (gains) losses in the period net of income taxes | (21) | (13) | (4) | (30) | 110 | 93 | 38 | 17 | 23 | (21) | 110 | 63 | 171 |
| Balance at End of Period | 457 | 480 | 280 | 173 | (8) | (74) | 59 | 110 | 33 | 457 | (8) | 480 | (74) |
| Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss) on Cash Eleve Hodres | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss) on Cash Flow Hedges | 14 | 114 | 477 | 450 | 250 | 20 | (22) | (100) | (160) | 14 | 250 | 250 | (160) |
| Balance at beginning of period | 14 77 | | | 450 20 | 258 | 28 | (22) | (102) | (166) | 14 77 | 258 | 258 | (166) 363 |
| Gains (losses) on cash flow hedges arising during the period net of income taxes Reclassification to earnings of (gains) losses on cash flow hedges net of income taxes | 8 | (61) (39) | (305) (58) | 20 | 193 (1) | 222 8 | 37 13 | 77 3 | 27 37 | 8 | 193 (1) | (153) (91) | 363 |
| Balance at End of Period | 99 | (39) | (58) | 477 | 450 | 258 | 28 | (22) | (102) | 8 99 | 450 | (91) | 258 |
| | | 1-1 | 11-4 | 717 | | 200 | 20 | () | (102) | | -100 | 1-1 | |
| Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss on Translation of Net Foreign Operations | (00-) | (0.05) | (105) | (00 | (105) | | | | (1.105) | (00-1) | (105) | (105) | |
| Balance at beginning of period | (893) | (908) | (485) | (361) | (435) | (1,131) | (1,196) | (1,200) | (1,402) | (893) | (435) | (435) | (1,402) |
| Unrealized gain (loss) on translation of net foreign operations | (141) | 42 | (1,238) | (363) | 228 | 1,926 | 182 | 26 | 592 | (141) | 228 | (1,331) | 2,726 |
| Impact of hedging unrealized gain (loss) on translation of net foreign operations net of income taxes | 94 | (27) | 815 | 239 | (154) | (1,230) | (117) | (22) | (390) | 94 | (154) | 873 | (1,759) |
| Balance at End of Period | (940) | (893) | (908) | (485) | (361) | (435) | (1,131) | (1,196) | (1,200) | (940) | (361) | (893) | (435) |
| Total Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss) | (384) | (399) | (514) | 165 | 81 | (251) | (1,044) | (1,108) | (1,269) | (384) | 81 | (399) | (251) |
| Total Shareholders' Equity | 20,625 | 20,197 | 19,715 | 19,732 | 19,267 | 17,904 | 16,953 | 16,400 | 15,500 | 20,625 | 19,267 | 20,197 | 17,904 |

| AVERAGE ASSETS BY OPERATING | | | | | | | | | | BMO | Fir | nancial (| Group |
|---|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|
| GROUP AND GEOGRAPHIC AREA | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
| (\$ millions) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Personal & Commercial Banking | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 141,338 | 140,456 | 139,762 | 139,570 | 139,982 | 138,514 | 135,943 | 132,515 | 130,597 | 141,338 | 139,982 | 139,945 | 134,402 |
| United States | 26,405 | 27,460 | 29,081 | 33,361 | 33,753 | 30,438 | 27,538 | 25,481 | 24,206 | 26,405 | 33,753 | 30,894 | 26,924 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 167,743 | 167,916 | 168,843 | 172,931 | 173,735 | 168,952 | 163,481 | 157,996 | 154,803 | 167,743 | 173,735 | 170,839 | 161,326 |
| Private Client Group | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 10,670 | 10,199 | 9,814 | 7,197 | 6,081 | 6,136 | 5,899 | 5,682 | 5,591 | 10,670 | 6,081 | 8,332 | 5,827 |
| United States | 2,448 | 2,545 | 2,665 | 3,005 | 3,035 | 2,635 | 2,332 | 2,315 | 2,256 | 2,448 | 3,035 | 2,811 | 2,385 |
| Other | 475 | 444 | 462 | 470 | 431 | 449 | 467 | 478 | 391 | 475 | 431 | 451 | 446 |
| Total | 13,593 | 13,188 | 12,941 | 10,672 | 9,547 | 9,220 | 8,698 | 8,475 | 8,238 | 13,593 | 9,547 | 11,594 | 8,658 |
| BMO Capital Markets | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 111,150 | 117,463 | 121,978 | 135,825 | 139,712 | 110,971 | 100,584 | 102,618 | 107,579 | 111,150 | 139,712 | 128,687 | 105,453 |
| United States | 71,669 | 82,642 | 90,069 | 113,780 | 119,359 | 97,608 | 99,388 | 97,920 | 93,318 | 71,669 | 119,359 | 101,361 | 97,054 |
| Other | 25,480 | 26,907 | 28,842 | 30,977 | 29,046 | 30,800 | 31,292 | 31,274 | 32,093 | 25,480 | 29,046 | 28,926 | 31,365 |
| Total | 208,299 | 227,012 | 240,889 | 280,582 | 288,117 | 239,379 | 231,264 | 231,812 | 232,990 | 208,299 | 288,117 | 258,974 | 233,872 |
| Corporate Services, including Technology and Operations | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | (6,032) | (8,699) | (8,679) | (12,136) | (11,807) | (11,885) | (10,322) | (6,958) | (7,541) | (6,032) | (11,807) | (10,315) | (9,187) |
| United States | 10,090 | 9,336 | 8,500 | 8,535 | 3,313 | 3,354 | 2,714 | 2,711 | 2,807 | 10,090 | 3,313 | 7,412 | 2,897 |
| Other | 27 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 98 | 39 | 38 | 33 | 62 | 27 | 98 | 44 | 43 |
| Total | 4,085 | 664 | (156) | (3,575) | (8,396) | (8,492) | (7,570) | (4,214) | (4,672) | 4,085 | (8,396) | (2,859) | (6,247) |
| Total Consolidated | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Canada | 257,126 | 259,419 | 262,875 | 270,456 | 273,968 | 243,736 | 232,104 | 233,857 | 236,226 | 257,126 | 273,968 | 266,649 | 236,495 |
| United States | 110,612 | 121,983 | 130,315 | 158,681 | 159,460 | 134,035 | 131,972 | 128,427 | 122,587 | 110,612 | 159,460 | 142,478 | 129,260 |
| Other | 25,982 | 27,378 | 29,327 | 31,473 | 29,575 | 31,288 | 31,797 | 31,785 | 32,546 | 25,982 | 29,575 | 29,421 | 31,854 |
| Total | 393,720 | 408,780 | 422,517 | 460,610 | 463,003 | 409,059 | 395,873 | 394,069 | 391,359 | 393,720 | 463,003 | 438,548 | 397,609 |

| GOODWILL AND | | | | | | | | | | | BM | D 😬 F | inanci | al Group |
|--|------------|----|------------|--------|----|--------|----------|------|-----|--------|-------------|----------|------------|------------|
| INTANGIBLE ASSETS | November 1 | ۵d | ditions/Pu | chases | | | Amortiza | tion | | Oth | er: Include | S FX (1) | | January 31 |
| (\$ millions) | 2009 | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | 2010 |
| Intangible Assets | 2003 | 41 | 82 | 40 | 84 | - Carl | 92 | 40 | 944 | - Carl | αz. | 40 | - P | 2010 |
| Customer relationships | 63 | 66 | - | _ | _ | (2) | _ | - | | (13) | | | - | 114 |
| Core deposit intangibles | 62 | - | _ | | - | (2) | - | _ | | (13) | | - | - | 58 |
| Branch distribution networks | 21 | _ | _ | | | (3) | _ | _ | | (1) | _ | _ | | 18 |
| Purchased software | 111 | _ | _ | _ | | (12) | _ | _ | | 9 | _ | _ | | 108 |
| Developed software | 402 | _ | _ | | | (30) | _ | _ | | 39 | _ | _ | | 411 |
| Other | 1 | _ | _ | _ | _ | (00) | _ | _ | _ | 2 | _ | _ | _ | 3 |
| Total Intangible Assets | 660 | 66 | - | - | - | (50) | - | - | - | 36 | - | - | - | 712 |
| | 300 | | | | | (00) | | | | | | | | |
| Goodwill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harris Bankcorp, Inc. and subsidiaries | 183 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | - | - | - | 181 |
| First National Bank of Joliet | 109 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | - | - | - | 108 |
| Bank of Montreal Securities Canada Limited | 129 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 129 |
| Moneris Solutions Corporation | 76 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | - | - | - | 74 |
| Guardian Group of Funds Ltd. | 187 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 187 |
| myCFO | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| Gerard Klauer Mattison | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| Lakeland Community Bank | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| New Lenox State Bank | 157 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | - | - | - | 155 |
| Mercantile Bancorp, Inc. | 79 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | - | - | - | 78 |
| Villa Park Trust and Savings Bank | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | - | - | - | 41 |
| First National Bank | 161 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | - | - | - | 159 |
| bcpbank Canada | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Pyrford International | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | - | - | - | 23 |
| Merchants & Manufacturers | 126 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | - | - | - | 125 |
| Ozaukee | 137 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | - | - | - | 136 |
| GKST | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 14 |
| AIG Life Insurance Company of Canada | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Stoker Ostler Wealth Advisors | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 16 |
| Diners Club | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Paloma | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Integra GRS | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Other | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| Total Goodwill | 1,569 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (8) | - | - | - T | 1,584 |

(1) Other changes in goodwill, purchase accounting adjustments and certain other reclassifications.

| UNREALIZED GAINS (LOSSES) | Book | /alue | | | U | nrealized (| Gains (Los | ses) | | | |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| ON SECURITIES, OTHER THAN TRADING (\$ millions) | 2010 Q1 | 2009 Q4 | 2010 Q1 | 2009 Q4 | 2009 Q3 | 2009 Q2 | 2009 Q1 | 2008 Q4 | 2008 Q3 | 2008 Q2 | 2008 Q1 |
| Securities, Other Than Trading | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian governments | 18,801 | 19,086 | 174 | 146 | 102 | 242 | 84 | 30 | - | - | - |
| U.S. governments | 7,778 | 7,199 | 33 | 70 | 63 | 46 | 131 | 32 | 23 | 84 | 49 |
| Mortgage-backed securities - Canada (2) | 8,946 | 9,578 | 278 | 247 | 162 | 141 | 39 | 87 | 141 | 137 | 49 |
| - U.S. | 790 | 817 | 22 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 3 | (2) | 8 | - |
| Corporate debt (3) (4) | 5,461 | 4,828 | 133 | 123 | 46 | (23) | (94) | (255) | (58) | (16) | (25) |
| Corporate equity (3) (4) (5) | 2,050 | 2,005 | 15 | (6) | (15) | (37) | (45) | (19) | 13 | 9 | 16 |
| Other governments | 10,370 | 8,229 | 38 | 47 | ່ 3໌ | 5 | 5 | ່ 1 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Unrealized Gains (Losses) On Total Securities, Other Than Trading | 54,196 | 51,742 | 693 | 655 | 381 | 399 | 137 | (121) | 118 | 225 | 89 |

(2) These mortgage-backed securities are supported by guaranteed mortgages.

(3) Corporate debt and corporate equity include merchant banking investments, which have been recorded at fair value since November 1, 2004, when we adopted new accounting rules applicable to our merchant banking subsidiaries.
(4) Included in unrealized gains (losses) are gains of \$49 million in corporate debt and losses of \$2 million in corporate equity related to securities transferred from trading effective August 1, 2006, for the quarter ended January 31, 2010 (gains of \$60 million and losses of \$13 million, respectively, for the quarter ended October 31, 2009, losses of \$10 million and \$13 million, respectively, for the quarter ended Action and \$25 million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, and losses of \$15 million and \$22 million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, and losses of \$16 million, respectively, for the quarter ended Action and \$25 million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, and losses of \$169 million, respectively, for the quarter ended Actober 31, 2008).

(5) Excluded from corporate equity are unrealized gains of \$74 million and \$nil related to our investments in Visa Inc. and MasterCard International Inc., respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2010 (\$62 million and \$nil respectively, for the quarter ended depril 30, 2009, \$55 million and \$\$nillion, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$57 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$57 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$57 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$57 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$57 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$57 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$57 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$57 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$57 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$50 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$50 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$50 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$50 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$50 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$50 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$50 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$50 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$50 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$50 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$50 million and \$\$ million, respectively, for the quarter ended January 31, 2009, \$50 million and \$\$ million, respectively,

| | | | | | | | | | | ВМО | Fin | ancial G | Group |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| U.S. GAAP RECONCILIATION | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| Net Income-Canadian GAAP | 657 | 647 | 557 | 358 | 225 | 560 | 521 | 642 | 255 | 657 | 225 | 1,787 | 1,978 |
| Increase (Decrease) net of tax: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pension and related benefits expense | (1) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | (1) | - | - | 2 |
| Stock-based compensation (1) | - | - | - | - | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | - | (1) | (1) 63 | (4) |
| Merchant banking investments | (28) | (3) | - | 26 | 40 | (14) | 2 | 9 | 2 | (28) | 40 | 63 | (1) |
| Software development expense | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | - | - | - | (1) |
| Liabilities and equity | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| Reclassification of trading securities into available-for-sale securities (2) | 18 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 36 | (123) | - | - | - | 18 | 36 | 61 | (123) |
| Unrealized gains on derivatives designated as cash flow hedges | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| Other (3)(4) | 2 | (15) | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | (6) | 5 |
| Net Income-U.S. GAAP | 651 | 639 | 573 | 392 | 303 | 427 | 526 | 655 | 260 | 651 | 303 | 1,907 | 1,868 |
| U.S. GAAP: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basic Earnings Per Share | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Income | \$1.11 | \$1.10 | \$1.00 | \$0.67 | \$0.54 | \$0.79 | \$1.01 | \$1.28 | \$0.49 | \$1.11 | \$0.54 | \$3.31 | \$3.57 |
| Diluted Earnings Per Share | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Income | \$1.11 | \$1.10 | \$0.99 | \$0.67 | \$0.54 | \$0.79 | \$1.00 | \$1.27 | \$0.48 | \$1.11 | \$0.54 | \$3.30 | \$3.54 |

(1) On November 1, 2005, we prospectively adopted the new accounting standard on Stock-Based Compensation (see Note 9 to the unaudited interim consolidated financial statements for the quarter ended October 31, 2006). Under United States GAAP, Stock-Based Compensation granted to employees eligible to retire should be expensed at the time of grant. During the quarter ended July 31, 2006, we retroactively adopted new Canadian accounting guidance on Stock-Based Compensation, which is harmonized with United States GAAP. Due to the differences in methods of adoption, there was an adjustment to our Consolidated Statement of Income in the periods before fiscal 2009, when the stock-based compensation granted prior to November 1, 2005 was fully amortized.

(2) During the quarter ended October 31, 2008, we adopted new Canadian accounting guidance which allows, in rare circumstances, certain reclassifications of non-derivative financial assets from the trading category to either the available-for-sale or held-to-maturity categories. This new guidance is consistent with United States GAAP, except that United States GAAP requires that the reclassification be recorded on the date the transfer is completed. We elected to transfer securities from trading to available-for-sale for which we had a change in intent caused by current market circumstances to hold the securities for the foreseeable future rather than to exit or trade them in the short term. The Canadian accounting guidance was applicable on a retroactive basis to August 1, 2008 for us and the transfers took place at the fair value of the securities on August 1, 2008. We reclassified these securities under United States GAAP effective October 31, 2008. This difference will reverse as these securities are sold.

(3) During the quarter ended January 31, 2008, we adopted the new United States accounting standard which allows to elect to report selected financial assets and liabilities at fair value and establishes new disclosure requirements for assets and liabilities to which the fair value option is applied. The new standard eliminated a difference between Canadian and United States GAAP.

(4) During the quarter ended July 31, 2009, we adopted new United States guidance issued by the Financial Accounting Standards Board which amended the impairment assessment guidance and recognition principles of other-than-temporary impairment for debt securities and enhanced the presentation and disclosure requirements for debt and equity securities. Under the new guidance, if a debt security is determined to be other-than-temporarily impaired, the amount of the impairment equal to the credit loss will be recorded in income and the remaining impairment charge will be recorded in other comprehensive income. Under Canadian GAAP, all impairment is recorded in income.

| ASSETS UNDER ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT (\$ millions) | 2010 Q1 | 2009 Q4 | 2009 Q3 | 2009 Q2 | 2009 Q1 | 2008 Q4 | 2008 Q3 | 2008 Q2 | 2008 Q1 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Assets Under Administration (5) | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutional | 95,249 | 95,443 | 108,045 | 126,266 | 127,559 | 123,577 | 106,781 | 98,841 | 92,010 |
| Personal | 152,957 | 143,078 | 139,915 | 135,920 | 133,338 | 134,913 | 140,020 | 145,106 | 141,635 |
| Mutual Funds | 233 | 231 | 223 | 148 | 114 | 109 | 132 | 145 | 151 |
| Total | 248,439 | 238,752 | 248,183 | 262,334 | 261,011 | 258,599 | 246,933 | 244,092 | 233,796 |
| Assets Under Management (5) | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutional | 27,402 | 27,439 | 26,213 | 26,800 | 28,765 | 30,356 | 32,349 | 32,197 | 42,098 |
| Personal | 54,446 | 53,336 | 49,616 | 49,496 | 50,851 | 54,924 | 55,465 | 55,368 | 55,064 |
| Mutual Funds | 25,985 | 25,322 | 24,670 | 22,333 | 21,428 | 23,442 | 28,220 | 29,395 | 28,490 |
| Total | 107,833 | 106,097 | 100,499 | 98,629 | 101,044 | 108,722 | 116,034 | 116,960 | 125,652 |
| Total Assets under Administration and Management | 356,272 | 344,849 | 348,682 | 360,963 | 362,055 | 367,321 | 362,967 | 361,052 | 359,448 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

(5) Assets Under Administration of approximately US\$1 billion are also included in Assets Under Management (since Q3, 2007).

| | | | | | | | | | | BN | 10 🗭 Fi | inancial (| roup |
|---|--|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| ASSET SECURITIZATION | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fisca |
| \$ millions) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| Securitized Balances | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Credit card loans | 4,469 | 4.719 | 4,719 | 4,719 | 4,719 | 4,719 | 3,097 | 2,050 | 1,500 | 4,469 | 4.719 | 4.719 | 4,719 |
| Residential mortgages in Bank-sponsored conduits (uninsured) | 4,901 | 4.874 | 4,748 | 4,819 | 4,905 | 4,895 | 4.893 | 4,926 | 4,937 | 4,901 | 4,905 | 4.874 | 4,895 |
| otal exposure securitized by the bank | 9.370 | 9,593 | 9.467 | 9,538 | 9.624 | 9,614 | 7,990 | 6,976 | 6.437 | 9,370 | 9.624 | 9,593 | 9,614 |
| esidential mortgages securitized with third parties | 14.094 | 14,965 | 15,487 | 17.118 | 17,524 | 13,926 | 10,517 | 9,601 | 7,927 | 14,094 | 17.524 | 14,965 | 13,926 |
| otal | 23.464 | 24,558 | 24,954 | 26,656 | 27,148 | 23,540 | 18,507 | 16,577 | 14,364 | 23,464 | 27.148 | 24,558 | 23,540 |
| Impact of Securitization on Net Income before Income Taxes | 20,101 | 1,000 | 1,001 | 20,000 | | | | | , | - / - | | | |
| mpact of Securitization on Net Income before Income Taxes Net interest income (1) Non-interest revenue (2) | (133) 55 | (173) 78 | (175) 80 | (171) 144 | (170) 138 | (92) 85 | (57) 78 | (45) 99 | (40) 40 | (133) 55 | (170) | (689) 440 | 302 |
| mpact of Securitization on Net Income before Income Taxes Net interest income (1) Non-interest revenue (2) Provision for credit losses (3) | (133) 55 53 | (173) 78 53 | (175) 80 43 | (171) 144 44 | (170) | (92) 85 22 | (57) 78 13 | (45) 99 9 | (40) 40 8 | (133) 55 53 | | 440 [´] 172 | (234 302 52 120 |
| mpact of Securitization on Net Income before Income Taxes Net interest income (1) Non-interest revenue (2) Provision for credit losses (3) Pre Tax Income Securitization Revenues (Non-Interest Revenue) | (133) 55 53 (25) | (173) 78 53 (42) | (175) 80 43 (52) | (171) 144 44 17 | (170) 138 32 | (92) 85 | (57) 78 | (45) 99 | (40) 40 | (133) 55 | 138 32 | `440 [´] | 302 |
| mpact of Securitization on Net Income before Income Taxes let interest income (1) Ion-interest revenue (2) Provision for credit losses (3) Pre Tax Income Securitization Revenues (Non-Interest Revenue) Below is a more detailed breakdown of the Securitization Rever | (133) 55 53 (25) uues shown on f | (173) 78 53 (42) | (175) 80 43 (52) est Revenue | (171) 144 44 17 schedule | (170) 138 32 - | (92) 85 22 15 | (57) 78 13 34 | (45) 99 9 63 | (40) 40 8 8 | (133) 55 53 (25) | 138 32 - | 440 172 (77) | 302 52 120 |
| mpact of Securitization on Net Income before Income Taxes let interest income (1) Jon-interest revenue (2) Provision for credit losses (3) Pre Tax Income | (133) 55 53 (25) | (173) 78 53 (42) | (175) 80 43 (52) | (171) 144 44 17 | (170) 138 32 | (92) 85 22 | (57) 78 13 | (45) 99 9 | (40) 40 8 | (133) 55 53 | 138 32 | 440 [´] 172 | 302 52 |

| MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES RETAINED (On Balance Sheet) | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|
| (\$ millions) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| Network here a Convition Datained (| | 4,4 | 40 | 42 | | 4.1 | ato | ~~ | | 2010 | 2000 | 2000 | |

Mortgage-backed Securities Retained (4)

Outstanding at end of period 8,916 9,529 6,326 6,303 4,769 9,544 9,147 8,403 8,617 8,916 4,769 9,529 9,544 (1) Represents the reduction in the net interest income reported by the Bank as a result of removing the assets from the Balance Sheet.

(2) Represents the impact on non-interest revenue of securitization revenues received net of a reduction in card fees as a result of removing the assets from the Balance Sheet.
 (3) Represents the improvement in provision for credit losses as a result of securitizing the assets.

(4) Comprised of Canadian Government-insured residential mortgages and reported as available-for-sale securities in the Consolidated Balance Sheet.

| EBT ISSUED BY BANK SPONSORED VEHICLES FOR THIRD I | PARTY ASSETS | | | | | | | | | | | | | БМО | 🖆 Financial G | roup |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------------|---------------|------|
| nillions except as noted) | | Q1 201 | D | | | Q4 2009 | | | | Q3 2009 | | | | Q2 2009 | | |
| | | | SIVs/Credit | | | | SIVs/Credit | | | | SIVs/Credit | | | | SIVs/Credit | |
| | Canadian | | Protection | | Canadian | | Protection | | Canadian | | Protection | | Canadian | | Protection | |
| | Conduits (1) | US Conduit | Vehicles | Total | Conduits (1) | US Conduit (2) | Vehicles | Total | Conduits (1) | US Conduit (2) | Vehicles | Total | Conduits | US Conduit (2) | Vehicles | Tota |
| Auto loans/leases | 971 | 78 | - | 1,049 | 1,333 | 298 | - | 1,631 | 1,494 | 286 | - | 1,780 | 1,946 | 355 | - | 2,3 |
| Credit card receivables | 845 | - | - | 845 | 845 | 264 | - | 1,109 | 770 | 338 | - | 1,108 | 770 | 634 | - | 1,4 |
| Residential mortgages (insured) | 377 | - | - | 377 | 483 | - | - | 483 | 517 | - | - | 517 | 645 | - | - | e |
| Residential mortgages (uninsured) | 1,908 | 19 | - | 1,927 | 2,115 | 44 | - | 2,159 | 2,520 | 48 | - | 2,568 | 2,870 | 85 | - | 2,9 |
| Commercial mortgages | 246 | 120 | - | 366 | 304 | 83 | - | 387 | 336 | 93 | - | 429 | 397 | 165 | - | 5 |
| Personal line of credit | - | - | - | - | - | 86 | - | 86 | - | 97 | - | 97 | - | 121 | - | 1 |
| Equipment loans/leases | 190 | 363 | - | 553 | 233 | 371 | - | 604 | 286 | 412 | - | 698 | 344 | 515 | - | ; |
| Frade receivables | 35 | | - | 35 | 35 | 8 | - | 43 | 35 | 8 | - | 43 | 35 | 70 | - | |
| Corporate loans | - | 2,140 | - | 2,140 | - | 2,287 | - | 2,287 | - | 2,389 | - | 2,389 | - | 2,816 | - | 2,8 |
| Daily auto rental | 468 | 4 | - | 472 | 556 | - | - | 556 | 696 | 14 | - | 710 | 438 | 50 | - | 4 |
| Floorplan finance receivables | - | 232 | - | 232 | - | - | - | - | 220 | - | - | 220 | 328 | - | - | 3 |
| Collateralized debt obligations (AAA/R-1 (high) securities) | - | 536 | - | 536 | - | 651 | - | 651 | - | 616 | - | 616 | - | 607 | - | 6 |
| Other pool type | 300 | 805 | - | 1,105 | 375 | 598 | - | 973 | 402 | 647 | - | 1,049 | 406 | 749 | - | 1,1 |
| SIV assets (financial institutions debt and securitized assets) | - | - | 7,123 | 7,123 | - | - | 7,563 | 7,563 | - | - | 8,216 | 8,216 | - | - | 9,313 | 9,3 |
| Credit protection vehicle | - | | 2,187 | 2,187 | - | - | 2,310 | 2,310 | - | - | 2,421 | 2,421 | - | - | 2,880 | 2,8 |
| tal | 5,340 | 4,297 | 9,310 | 18,947 | 6,279 | 4,690 | 9,873 | 20,842 | 7,276 | 4,948 | 10,637 | 22,861 | 8,179 | 6,167 | 12,193 | 26,5 |

| AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF SECURITIZATION EXPOSURES RE | TAINED OR PURC | HASED BY EXPOSUR | E TYPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------|--------|--|---|-----------------------------|--------|--|---|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | Undrawn | Q1 20 | 10 | | Undrawn | Q4 2009 | | | Undrawn | Q3 2009 | | | Undrawn | Q2 2009 | | |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Committed Facilities and Notional Amounts (34) | Drawn Loan Facilities and Securities Held (5) | First Loss Positions (6) | Total | Committed Facilities and Notional Amounts (2.3.4) | Drawn Loan Facilities and Securities Held (5) | First Loss Positions (6) | Total | Committed Facilities and Notional Amounts (2.3.4) | Drawn Loan Facilities and Securities Held (5) | First Loss Positions (6) | Total | Committed Facilities and Notional Amounts (2.3.4) | Drawn Loan Facilities and Securities Held (5) | First Loss Positions (6) | Total |
| Bank Assets (7) | Amounts (3,4) | Occurrities field (9) | T USITIONS (6) | rotai | Amounts (23,4) | | r ositions (6) | Total | Amounts (2,3,4) | | TOSITIONS (6) | Total | Amounta (2,3,4) | | T OSITIONS (6) | rotar |
| Credit card receivable: (8) | - | 254 | 58 | 312 | - | 265 | 62 | 327 | - | 264 | 72 | 336 | - | 264 | 73 | 337 |
| Residential mortgages (uninsured) | 4,821 4,821 | - | 109 | 4,930 5,242 | 4,816 | - | 110 | 4,926 | 4,817 | - | 111 | 4,928 | 4,830 4,830 | - | 104 | 4,934 5,271 |
| Total Bank Assets | 4,821 | 254 | 167 | 5,242 | 4,816 | 265 | 172 | 5,253 | 4,817 | 264 | 183 | 5,264 | 4,830 | 264 | 177 | 5,271 |
| Third Party Assets (9) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto loans/leases | 739 | 481 | - | 1,220 | 1,267 | 560 | - | 1,827 | 1,391 | 616 | - | 2,007 | 2,561 | - | - | 2,561 |
| Credit card receivables | 923 | - | - | 923 | 923 | - | - | 923 | 1,375 | - | - | 1,375 | 1,654 | - | - | 1,654 |
| Residential mortgages (insured) | 384 | - | - | 384 | 454 | - | - | 454 | 528 | - | - | 528 | 599 | - | - | 599 |
| Residential mortgages (uninsured) | 1,966 | - | - | 1,966 | 2,218 | - | - | 2,218 | 2,633 | - | - | 2,633 | 3,138 | - | - | 3,138 |
| Commercial mortgages | 400 | 14 | - | 414 | 510 | - | - | 510 | 490 | - | - | 490 | 617 | - | - | 617 |
| Personal line of credit | - | - | - | - | 88 | - | - | 88 | 99 | - | - | 99 | 123 | - | - | 123 |
| Equipment loans/leases | 590 | - | - | 590 | 614 | - | - | 614 | 721 | - | - | 721 | 884 | - | - | 884 |
| Trade receivables | 305 | - | - | 305 | 307 | - | - | 307 | 320 | - | - | 320 | 345 | - | - | 345 |
| Corporate loans | 2,378 | 108 | - | 2,486 | 2,674 | - | - | 2,674 | 2,778 | - | - | 2,778 | 3,193 | - | - | 3,193 |
| Daily auto rental | 685 | - | - | 685 | 712 | - | - | 712 | 727 | - | - | 727 | 918 | - | - | 918 |
| Floorplan finance receivables | 361 | - | - | 361 | - | - | - | - | - | 220 | - | 220 | 334 | - | - | 334 |
| Collateralized debt obligations (AAA/R-1 (high) securities) | 602 | 90 | - | 692 | 739 | 22 | - | 761 | 651 | 22 | - | 673 | 764 | 24 | - | 788 |
| Other pool type | 1,144 | 105 | - | 1,249 | 1,470 | - | - | 1.470 | 1,240 | - | - | 1.240 | 1,353 | - | - | 1,353 |
| SIV assets (financial institutions debt and securitized assets) | 241 | 6.844 | - | 7.085 | 247 | 7.230 | - | 7,477 | 300 | 7.821 | - | 8,121 | 1,934 | 7.379 | - | 9,313 |
| Credit protection vehicle(2) | 21,297 | - , - | - | 21,297 | 21,297 | - | - | 21,297 | 21.297 | - | - | 21,297 | 21,297 | - | - | 21,297 |
| Trading securities reclassified to AFS | , | 378 | - | 378 | ,==. | 491 | - | 491 | , | 481 | - | 481 | | 485 | - | 485 |
| Montreal Accord Assets | 299 | 150 | - | 449 | 300 | 165 | - | 465 | 300 | 145 | - | 445 | 300 | 145 | - | 445 |
| Total Third Party Assets | 32.314 | 8.170 | - | 40.484 | 33.820 | 8,468 | - | 42.288 | 34.850 | 9.305 | - | 44.155 | 40.014 | 8.033 | - | 48.047 |
| Total | 37,135 | 8.424 | 167 | 45.726 | 38,636 | 8.733 | 172 | 47.541 | 39,667 | 9,569 | 183 | 49,419 | 44,844 | 8.297 | 177 | 53,318 |

(2) Following a review of the asset classification of the US and Canadian Conduit portfolios, some transactions have been reclassified to more closely align with industry convention which focuses on underlying assets. Comparative figures have also been reclassified to conform to the current period's presentation.

(3) Amounts reported for credit protection vehicle assets under Undrawn Committed Facilities and Notional Amounts represent aggregate notional amounts of the credit default swap exposures and do not represent committed funding obligations.

(4) External Credit Assessment Institutions (ECAIs) used for securitizations liquidity facility ratings are S&P, Moody's and Fitch.

(5) ECAIs used for securitization notes are S&P & Moody's.

(6) First Loss Positions reflect deferred purchase price amounts for securitization of the Bank's own credit cards and conventional mortgages net of servicing liabilities and tax impacts.

(7) The Ratings Based approach (RBA) is applied to the exposures related to Credit Card Receivables, which are outlined in Note 6 to the Annual Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended October 31, 2009.

The exposures for Residential Mortgages (uninsured) are treated under the lending AIRB Framework as if the mortgages remained on the Bank's balance sheet.

(8) The credit card receivable securities held from Bank asset securitizations represent the Bank's seller's interest in investment grade subordinated notes issued by Master Credit Card Trust.

(a) For totals from Auto loans/leases through to SIV assets (financial institutions debt and securitized assets), the Supervisor, Symal (SF) have narpled to all other portfolios. Unrated positions and positions with ratings below investment - grade are deducted from capital.

CAPITAL CHARGES FOR SECURITIZATION EXPOSURES RETAINED OR PURCHASED BY RISK WEIGHTS

BMO 🖄 Financial Group

| (\$ millions) | Q1 2 RBA/Inferred | | Q4 2 RBA/Inferred | 2009 | Q3 2 RBA/Inferred | 2009 | RBA/Inferred | 2009 | Q1 2 RBA/Inferred | 2009 |
|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Traditional Securitizations | Rating/IAA Exposure | | Rating/IAA Exposure | 0 | Rating/IAA Exposure | 0 | Rating/IAA Exposure | 0 | Rating/IAA Exposure | 0! |
| Risk Weights | Amount (1) | Capital Required |
| Bank Assets | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | _ | _ |
| 7.01% - 25% | 4,948 | 33 | 4,949 | 33 | 4,949 | 33 | 4,962 | 31 | 4,998 | 33 |
| 25.01% - 50% | 127 | 5 | 132 | 5 | 132 | 5 | 132 | 7 | 132 | 5 |
| Less amount excluded from capital requirements for exceeding | | | | | | | | | | |
| maximum KIRB capital (2) | - | 24 | - | 27 | - | 27 | - | 27 | - | 26 |
| Total Exposures, net of deductions | 5,075 | 14 | 5,081 | 11 | 5,081 | 11 | 5,094 | 11 | 5,130 | 12 |
| Exposures Deducted: | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Tier 1 Capital: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Credit Card Receivables (3) | 58 | - | 62 | - | 72 | - | 73 | - | 68 | - |
| Residential Mortgages | 98 | - | 99 | - | 100 | - | 92 | - | 65 | - |
| From Total Capital: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residential Mortgages | 11 | - | 11 | - | 11 | - | 12 | - | 15 | - |
| Total Exposures Deducted | 167 | - | 172 | - | 183 | - | 177 | - | 148 | - |
| Bank Assets Total Exposures | 5,242 | 14 | 5,253 | 11 | 5,264 | 11 | 5,271 | 11 | 5,278 | 12 |
| Third Party Assets | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7% | 6,599 | 37 | 4,080 | 23 | 7,312 | 41 | 875 | 5 | 2,723 | 15 |
| 7.01% - 25% | 24,710 | 242 | 28,439 | 270 | 26,687 | 281 | 34,543 | 319 | 44,509 | 428 |
| 25.01% - 50% | 7,113 | 276 | 7,321 | 283 | 8,131 | 228 | 9,049 | 255 | 1,741 | 49 |
| 50.01% - 100% | 1,135 | 67 | 1,271 | 75 | 1,843 | 114 | 3,302 | 196 | 1,372 | 88 |
| Greater than 100% | 901 | 218 | 1,174 | 234 | 164 | 71 | 273 | 101 | 1 | - |
| Default | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Exposures, net of deductions | 40,458 | 840 | 42,285 | 885 | 44,137 | 735 | 48,042 | 876 | 50,346 | 580 |
| Exposures Deducted: | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Total Capital: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collateralized Debt Obligations (AAA/R-1 (High) Securities | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SIV assets (financial institutions debt and securitized assets) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montreal Accord Assets | 4 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Residential Mortgages (Uninsured) | 9 | - | - | - | 9 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial Mortgages | 1 | - | - | - | / | - | - 3 | - | - | - |
| Equipment Loans/Leases Total Exposures Deducted | - 31 | - | - 3 | - | - 18 | - | 3 | - | - 2 | - |
| Third Party Assets Total Exposures | 40,489 | - 840 | 42,288 | - 885 | 44,155 | - 735 | 5 48,047 | - 876 | 50,348 | - 580 |
| Total Exposures | 40,489 | 840 | 42,288 | 896 | 44,155 | 735 | 48,047 | 876 | 55,626 | 592 |
| (1) Exposure amounts are on balance sheet values and the credit | | | · · · · · · | | 49,419 | 740 | 55,516 | 007 | 55,620 | 592 |

(1) Exposure amounts are on balance sheet values and the credit equivalent amount for off-balance sheet exposures.

(2) KIRB - IRB capital of underlying assets as though they had not been securitized.

(3) Since inception, no capital has been assessed for the Bank's early amortization provisions associated with the investors' interest in Master Credit Card Trust because the excess spread of the underlying portfolio has remained above the threshold at which capital charges would be incurred.

| | | | | | | В | мо 😭 | Financia | l Group |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| BASEL II REGULATORY CAPITAL | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 |
| Qualifying Regulatory Capital | | | | | | | | | |
| Common shareholders' equity | 17,498 | 17,132 | 16,750 | 16,911 | 16,929 | 15,974 | 15,120 | 14,866 | 14,373 |
| Non-cumulative preferred shares | 2,571 | 2,571 | 2,571 | 2,171 | 1,896 | 1,996 | 1,996 | 1,696 | 1,446 |
| Innovative Tier 1 Capital Instruments | 2,903 | 2,907 | 2,901 | 2,933 | 2,942 | 2,486 | 2,442 | 2,438 | 2,437 |
| Non-controlling interest in subsidiaries | 26 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 29 | 39 | 37 | 31 | 30 |
| Goodwill and excess intangible assets | (1,584) | (1,569) | (1,551) | (1,670) | (1,706) | (1,635) | (1,449) | (1,398) | (1,189) |
| Accumulated net after tax unrealized losses from Available-For-Sale Equity Securities | - | (2) | (10) | (34) | (40) | (15) | - | - | - |
| Net Tier 1 Capital | 21,414 | 21,065 | 20,688 | 20,340 | 20,050 | 18,845 | 18,146 | 17,633 | 17,097 |
| Securitization-related deductions | (177) | (168) | (187) | (173) | (142) | (115) | (96) | (81) | (75) |
| Expected loss in excess of allowance - AIRB approach(1) | (85) | (61) | (59) | (56) | - | - | - | - | (8) |
| Substantial investments and investments in insurance subsidiarie(2) | (398) | (374) | (352) | (366) | (198) | - | - | - | - |
| Other deductions | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | (3) | (1) | (3) |
| Adjusted Tier 1 Capital | 20,754 | 20,462 | 20,090 | 19,745 | 19,710 | 18,729 | 18,047 | 17,551 | 17,011 |
| Subordinated debt | 3,742 | 4,236 | 4,249 | 4,379 | 4,389 | 4,175 | 4,065 | 4,060 | 3,157 |
| Trust subordinated notes | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| Accumulated net after tax unrealized gain from Available-For-Sale Equity Securities | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| Eligible portion of general allowance for credit losses | 313 | 296 | 300 | 310 | 607 | 494 | 293 | 268 | 222 |
| Total Tier 2 Capital | 4,857 | 5,332 | 5,349 | 5,489 | 5,796 | 5,469 | 5,165 | 5,135 | 4,189 |
| Securitization-related deductions | (21) | (7) | (15) | (9) | (9) | (6) | (10) | (12) | (23) |
| Expected loss in excess of allowance - AIRB approach(1) | (85) | (60) | (59) | (55) | - | - | - | - | (8) |
| Investments in non-consolidated subsidiaries and substantial investmen(2) | (950) | (868) | (805) | (796) | (655) | (871) | (799) | (998) | (962) |
| Other deductions | - | - | - | - | - | - | (3) | (1) | (4) |
| Adjusted Tier 2 Capital | 3,801 | 4,397 | 4,470 | 4,629 | 5,132 | 4,592 | 4,353 | 4,124 | 3,192 |
| Total Capital | 24,555 | 24,859 | 24,560 | 24,374 | 24,842 | 23,321 | 22,400 | 21,675 | 20,203 |

(1) When expected losses as calculated under the AIRB approach exceed

total provisions, 50% of the difference is deducted from Tier 1 capital and 50% is deducted from Ther 2 capital. When the expected losses are below total provisions, the difference is added to Tier 2 capital. When the expected losses are below total provisions, the difference is added to Tier 2 capital. The general allowance related to credit risk measured under the Standardized Approach is included in Tier 2 capital up to 1.25% of risk-weighted assets. (2) Effective November 1, 2008, substantial investments are deducted 50% from Tier 1 capital and 50% from Tier 2 capital. Previously these investments were deducted from Tier 2 capital. Investments in insurance subsidiaries held prior to January 1, 2007 are deducted from Tier 2 capi Effective 2012, these investments in insurance subsidiaries will be deducted 50% from Tier 1 cap and 50% from Tier 2 capital.

In addition, incremental investments in insurance subsidiaries are immediately deducted 50% from Tier 1 capital and 50% from Tier 2 capital.

(3) The scaling factor is applied to the risk-weighted asset amounts

for credit risk under the AIRB approach.

(4) Standardized market risk is comprised of interest rate issuer risk.(5) The Bank is subject to a regulatory capital floor determined using transition

rules prescribed by the Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions.

 (6) Calculated using Basel II.
 (7) Calculated using Basel I guidelines currently in effect for U.S. regulatory purposes and based on Harris N.A.'s calendar quarter-ends.

| | | Q1 : | 2010 | | Q4 2009 | Q3 2009 | Q2 2009 | Q1 2009 | Q4 2008 | Q3 2008 | Q2 2008 | Q1 2008 |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| BASEL II RISK-WEIGHTED ASSETS (RWA) | Exposure at | | RWA | | RWA |
| | Default | Standardized | Advanced | | | | | | | | | |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | | approach | approach | Total |
| Credit Risk | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wholesale | | | | | | | | | | | | ł |
| Corporate including specialized lending | 101,394 | 11,312 | 37,949 | 49,261 | 52,174 | 54,683 | 58,842 | 62,364 | 63,263 | 53,744 | 57,294 | 56,389 |
| Corporate small and medium enterprises (SMEs) | 44,802 | 7,820 | 17,906 | 25,726 | 26,395 | 28,875 | 31,141 | 31,820 | 30,852 | 28,738 | 27,666 | 26,014 |
| Sovereign | 60,560 | - | 673 | 673 | 593 | 607 | 323 | 705 | 382 | 535 | 880 | 738 |
| Bank | 35,893 | 343 | 3,263 | 3,606 | 4,537 | 4,538 | 5,392 | 6,229 | 6,907 | 7,150 | 7,684 | 6,567 |
| Retail | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Residential mortgages excluding home equity line of credits (HELOCs) | 44,761 | 2,966 | 1,657 | 4,623 | 4,451 | 4,694 | 4,944 | 5,085 | 4,966 | 3,194 | 3,069 | 3,067 |
| HELOCs | 28,303 | 3,326 | 1,464 | 4,790 | 4,463 | 4,346 | 4,574 | 4,576 | 4,304 | 2,131 | 1,889 | 1,550 |
| Qualifying revolving retail (QRR) | 24,990 | - | 4,174 | 4,174 | 3,210 | 3,105 | 3,040 | 2,990 | 2,263 | 2,773 | 3,052 | 3,010 |
| Other retail (excl. SMEs) | 19,785 | 4,592 | 6,251 | 10,843 | 9,895 | 9,674 | 9,998 | 9,594 | 9,217 | 9,882 | 9,317 | 8,451 |
| Retail SMEs | 940 | - | 519 | 519 | 492 | 493 | 495 | 1,207 | 920 | 911 | 912 | 833 |
| Equity | 1,422 | - | 1,212 | 1,212 | 1,168 | 1,165 | 1,295 | 1,313 | 1,282 | 1,246 | 1,387 | 1,471 |
| Trading book | 53,381 | 20 | 7,324 | 7,344 | 7,970 | 8,670 | 10,428 | 10,930 | 11,759 | 10,027 | 10,509 | 9,835 |
| Securitization | 45,729 | - | 10,685 | 10,685 | 11,207 | 9,322 | 11,095 | 7,418 | 6,717 | 8,178 | 8,867 | 3,094 |
| Other credit risk assets - non-counterparty managed assets | 62,206 | - | 12,266 | 12,266 | 10,751 | 11,038 | 11,587 | 13,142 | 14,524 | 12,165 | 13,191 | 12,230 |
| Scaling factor for credit risk assets under AIRB (3) | | | 5,585 | 5,585 | 5,792 | 5,927 | 6,400 | 6,408 | 6,260 | 5,861 | 6,123 | 5,538 |
| Total Credit Risk | 524,166 | 30,379 | 110,928 | 141,307 | 143,098 | 147,137 | 159,554 | 163,781 | 163,616 | 146,535 | 151,840 | 138,787 |
| Market Risk (4) | | 1,571 | 4,814 | 6,385 | 6,578 | 7,224 | 8,157 | 12,386 | 11,293 | 16,207 | 18,206 | 18,520 |
| Operational Risk | | 17,974 | | 17,974 | 17,525 | 17,197 | 16,895 | 16,798 | 16,699 | 16,426 | 15,990 | 15,995 |
| Total Risk-Weighted Assets | | 49,924 | 115,742 | 165,666 | 167,201 | 171,558 | 184,606 | 192,965 | 191,608 | 179,168 | 186,036 | 173,302 |
| Regulatory Floor (5) | | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,090 | 216 | 6,185 |
| Total Transitional Risk-Weighted Assets | | | | 165,666 | 167,201 | 171,558 | 184,606 | 192,965 | 191,608 | 182,258 | 186,252 | 179,487 |

| CAPITAL RATIOS | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 |
| Tier 1 ratio | 12.53% | 12.24% | 11.71% | 10.70% | 10.21% | 9.77% | 9.90% | 9.42% | 9.48% |
| Total capital ratio | 14.82% | 14.87% | 14.32% | 13.20% | 12.87% | 12.17% | 12.29% | 11.64% | 11.26% |
| Tangible common equity-to-risk-weighted assets | 9.51% | 9.21% | 8.71% | 8.24% | 7.77% | 7.47% | 7.44% | 7.17% | 7.22% |
| Assets to Capital Multiple | 14.67 | 14.09 | 14.91 | 15.38 | 15.79 | 16.42 | 15.87 | 16.22 | 18.39 |
| Capital Ratios for Significant Bank Subsidiaries | | | | | | | | | |
| Bank of Montreal Mortgage Corporation(6) | | | | | | | | | |
| Tier 1 ratio | 20.49% | 20.33% | 22.26% | 22.91% | 22.89% | 20.29% | 21.59% | 24.56% | 26.65% |
| Total capital ratio | 21.76% | 21.65% | 23.56% | 24.25% | 24.27% | 21.53% | 22.86% | 26.10% | 26.36% |
| Harris N.A. (7) | | | | | | | | | |
| Tier 1 ratio | 11.46% | 11.10% | 10.68% | 10.95% | 10.57% | 10.71% | 10.65% | 10.72% | 10.66% |
| Total capital ratio | 13.55% | 13.20% | 12.73% | 13.09% | 12.69% | 12.81% | 12.78% | 12.69% | 12.66% |

| EQUITY SECURITIES EXPOSURE AMOUNT | | | | | BMO 🖀 Fina | ancial Group |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|--------------|
| (\$ millions except as noted) | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| Equity investments used for capital gains (Merchant Banking) | 471 | 476 | 476 | 524 | 540 | 569 |
| Equity investments used for mutual fund seed capital | 77 | 41 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 40 |
| Equity used for other (including strategic investments) | 874 | 863 | 864 | 970 | 979 | 909 |
| Total Equity Exposure | 1,422 | 1,380 | 1,376 | 1,529 | 1,553 | 1,518 |

| \$ millions except as noted) | | Q1 2010 | | | Q4 2009 | | | Q3 2009 | | | Q2 2009 | |
|---|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| | Book Value | Market Value | Unrealized Gain (Loss) | Book Value | Market Value | Unrealized Gain (Loss) | Book Value | Market Value | Unrealized Gain (Loss) | Book Value | Market Value | Unrealize Gain (Los |
| Grandfathered | | | · · · · | | | | | | | | | |
| Public | 79 | 79 | - | 110 | 110 | - | 115 | 115 | - | 134 | 134 | |
| Private | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Direct funds | 312 | 312 | - | 318 | 318 | - | 308 | 308 | - | 315 | 315 | |
| Indirect funds | 180 | 180 | - | 189 | 189 | - | 197 | 197 | - | 222 | 222 | |
| otal Grandfathered | 571 | 571 | - | 617 | 617 | - | 620 | 620 | - | 671 | 671 | |
| lon-grandfathered | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public | 123 | 123 | - | 82 | 82 | - | 90 | 90 | - | 136 | 136 | |
| Private | | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| Direct funds | 133 | 133 | - | 122 | 122 | - | 118 | 118 | - | 118 | 118 | |
| Indirect funds | 313 | 313 | - | 279 | 279 | - | 271 | 271 | - | 301 | 301 | |
| Other | 282 | 282 | - | 280 | 246 | (34) | 277 | 245 | (32) | 303 | 271 | |
| otal Non-grandfathered | 851 | 851 | - | 763 | 729 | (34) | 756 | 724 | (32) | 858 | 826 | |
| otal Equities | 1,422 | 1,422 | - | 1,380 | 1,346 | (34) | 1,376 | 1,344 | (32) | 1,529 | 1,497 | |
| | · · · | · · · | | | | | | | | · · · · | | 4 |
| otal realized gains or losses arising from sales or liquidations in the | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| eporting period | | | (5) | | | 1 | | | (3) | | | 4 |

(1) The schedule consists of corporate equity securities in the banking book only. Excluded are investments in deconsolidated subsidiaries and substantial investments, which are deducted from capital for regulatory capital calculation purposes.

| | | | | | | | | | | | BMO 🖀 Fin | ancial Group |
|--|--------------------------|--|-----------------|--|--------------------------|--|-----------------|--|--------------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| EXPOSURE COVERED BY CREDIT RISK MITIGATION (1) | | Q1 2 | 010 | | | Q4 : | 2009 | | | Q3 20 | 109 | |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Standard | Standardized | | В | Standar | rdized | AIR | В | Standar | dized | A | IRB |
| | Gross Exposure (2) | Exposure Amount Covered By Guarantees Or Credit Derivatives | Adjusted EAD | Exposure Amount Covered By Guarantees Or Credit Derivatives | Gross Exposure (2) | Exposure Amount Covered By Guarantees Or Credit Derivatives | Adjusted EAD | Exposure Amount Covered By Guarantees Or Credit Derivatives | Gross Exposure (2) | Exposure Amount Covered By Guarantees Or Credit Derivatives | Adjusted EAD | Exposure Amount Covered By Guarantees Or Credit Derivatives |
| Corporate (incl specialized lending and SMEs treated as corporate) | 21,489 | 191 | 125,538 | 2,869 | 22,269 | 313 | 131,154 | 2,920 | 23,656 | 359 | 141,496 | 3,299 |
| Sovereign | 9,535 | - | 71,423 | 24,266 | 5,566 | 434 | 68,688 | 24,097 | 5,216 | 215 | 62,638 | 24,401 |
| Bank | 1,714 | - | 34,178 | - | 1,413 | - | 31,182 | 336 | 2,525 | - | 29,950 | - |
| Total Corporate, Sovereign and Bank | 32,738 | 191 | 231,139 | 27,135 | 29,248 | 747 | 231,024 | 27,353 | 31,397 | 574 | 234,084 | 27,700 |
| Residential mortgages excluding home equity line of credits (HELOCs) | 6,856 | - | 16,677 | - | 7,302 | - | 15,774 | - | 7,728 | - | 16,593 | - |
| HELOCs | 4,435 | - | 23,868 | - | 4,464 | - | 22,878 | - | 4,404 | - | 21,809 | - |
| Other retail excl. SMEs and QRR | 6,414 | 292 | 13,371 | - | 5,917 | 274 | 13,572 | - | 5,804 | 282 | 13,285 | - |
| Qualifying revolving retail | - | - | 24,990 | - | - | - | 25,167 | - | - | - | 24,544 | - |
| Retail SMEs | | - | 940 | - | - | - | 908 | - | - | - | 915 | - |
| Total Retail | 17,705 | 292 | 79,846 | - | 17,683 | 274 | 78,299 | - | 17,936 | 282 | 77,146 | - |
| Total Bank Banking Book Portfolios | 50,443 | 483 | 310,985 | 27,135 | 46,931 | 1,021 | 309,323 | 27,353 | 49,333 | 856 | 311,230 | 27,700 |

 Instruction
 <thInstruction</th>
 <thInstruction</th>

| CREDIT RISK EXPOSURE BY GEOGRAPHIC REGION (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|---------------|--------|---------|
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Canada | Q1 2 U.S. | Other | Total | Canada | U.S. | 2009 Other | Total | Canada | Q3 20 U.S. | Other | Total |
| Corporate (incl specialized lending and SMEs treated as corporate) | 84,037 | 56,379 | 5,780 | 146,196 | 83,312 | 60,424 | 8,861 | 152,597 | 88,316 | 70,624 | 5,326 | 164,266 |
| Sovereign | 36,858 | 13,796 | 9,906 | 60,560 | 37,436 | 7,848 | 8,694 | 53,978 | 25,776 | 9,518 | 10,018 | 45,312 |
| Bank | 14,093 | 9,425 | 12,375 | 35,893 | 11,239 | 10,394 | 10,964 | 32,597 | 5,620 | 14,878 | 11,977 | 32,475 |
| Total Corporate, Sovereign and Bank | 134,988 | 79,600 | 28,061 | 242,649 | 131,987 | 78,666 | 28,519 | 239,172 | 119,712 | 95,020 | 27,321 | 242,053 |
| Residential mortgages excluding home equity line of credits (HELOCs) | 37,906 | 6,855 | - | 44,761 | 36,874 | 7,302 | - | 44,176 | 40,021 | 7,728 | - | 47,749 |
| HELOCs | 23,868 | 4,435 | - | 28,303 | 22,878 | 4,464 | - | 27,342 | 21,809 | 4,404 | - | 26,213 |
| Other retail excl. SMEs and QRR | 14,799 | 4,986 | - | 19,785 | 14,832 | 4,657 | - | 19,489 | 14,466 | 4,623 | - | 19,089 |
| Qualifying revolving retail | 24,990 | - | - | 24,990 | 25,167 | - | - | 25,167 | 24,544 | - | - | 24,544 |
| Retail SMEs | 940 | - | - | 940 | 908 | - | | 908 | 915 | - | - | 915 |
| Total Retail | 102,503 | 16,276 | - | 118,779 | 100,659 | 16,423 | | 117,082 | 101,755 | 16,755 | - | 118,510 |
| Total Bank | 237,491 | 95,876 | 28,061 | 361,428 | 232,646 | 95,089 | 28,519 | 356,254 | 221,467 | 111,775 | 27,321 | 360,563 |

| CREDIT RISK EXPOSURE BY INDUSTRY (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------|-------|-------------|--------------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|
| (\$ millions except as noted) | | | Q1 20 | 10 | | | | | Q4 2009 | | | | Q3 2009 | Q2 2009 |
| | | | | Other Off | | | | | | Other Off | | | | |
| | Drawn | Commitments | | Balance | Repo Style | | Drawn | Commitments | | Balance | Repo Style | | | |
| | | (Undrawn) | OTCs | Sheet Items | Transactions | Total | | (Undrawn) | OTCs | | Transactions | | Total | Total |
| Agriculture | 5,115 | | - | 48 | - | 6,262 | 4,946 | 1,148 | - | 47 | - | 6,141 | 5,947 | 5,964 |
| Communications | 1,002 | 1,116 | - | 224 | - | 2,342 | 1,115 | 1,001 | - | 226 | - | 2,342 | 2,390 | 2,668 |
| Construction | 1,644 | 1,119 | - | 434 | - | 3,197 | 1,884 | 1,223 | - | 410 | - | 3,517 | 3,557 | 3,641 |
| Financial institutions(4) | 33,839 | 9,408 | 133 | 3,657 | 44,572 | 91,609 | 28,404 | 9,662 | 119 | 3,063 | 48,312 | 89,560 | 96,653 | 124,445 |
| Government | 33,188 | 1,194 | - | 876 | 9,983 | 45,241 | 30,024 | 1,136 | - | 730 | 6,734 | 38,624 | 36,121 | 35,250 |
| Manufacturing | 7,296 | 6,411 | - | 1,289 | - | 14,996 | 8,017 | 6,455 | - | 1,417 | - | 15,889 | 16,694 | 18,810 |
| Mining | 940 | 1,139 | - | 327 | - | 2,406 | 1,057 | 1,947 | - | 315 | - | 3,319 | 2,957 | 4,877 |
| Other | 9,832 | 55 | - | 159 | - | 10,046 | 11,831 | 50 | - | 261 | - | 12,142 | 9,552 | 5,978 |
| Real estate | 13,409 | 929 | - | 757 | - | 15,095 | 13,309 | 956 | - | 783 | - | 15,048 | 15,609 | 16,197 |
| Retail trade | 5,462 | 2,235 | - | 517 | - | 8,214 | 5,250 | 2,371 | - | 505 | - | 8,126 | 8,211 | 8,088 |
| Service industries | 12,548 | 4,221 | - | 1,653 | (74) | 18,348 | 12,808 | 4,116 | - | 2,224 | 206 | 19,354 | 18,741 | 22,711 |
| Transportation | 1,631 | 779 | - | 400 | - | 2,810 | 1,658 | 792 | - | 410 | - | 2,860 | 3,286 | 3,207 |
| Utilities | 1,047 | 2,122 | - | 973 | - | 4,142 | 1,442 | 2,021 | - | 823 | - | 4,286 | 3,999 | 4,204 |
| Wholesale trade | 4,393 | 2,074 | - | 817 | - | 7,284 | 4,063 | 2,102 | - | 741 | - | 6,906 | 6,696 | 7,725 |
| Individual | 93,633 | | 51 | 1 | - | 118,627 | 91,379 | 25,796 | - | 1 | - | 117,176 | 118,588 | 117,277 |
| Oil and Gas | 3,826 | 4,896 | - | 994 | - | 9,716 | 4,426 | 4,533 | - | 753 | - | 9,712 | 10,181 | 11,274 |
| Forest products | 669 | 315 | - | 109 | - | 1,093 | 793 | 357 | - | 102 | - | 1,252 | 1,381 | 1,420 |
| Total | 229,474 | 64,054 | 184 | 13,235 | 54,481 | 361,428 | 222,406 | 65,666 | 119 | 12,811 | 55,252 | 356,254 | 360,563 | 393,736 |

(3) Credit exposure excluding Equity, Securitization, Trading Book and other.
 (4) Includes \$13.7 billion of deposits with Financial Institutions as at January 31, 2010 (\$9.6 billion as at October 31, 2009, \$12.5 billion as at July 31, 2009 and \$12.4 billion as at April 30, 2009).

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | BMO 😁 Fin | ancial Group |
|---|---------|--------------------------|------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------|-----------|--------------|
| CREDIT RISK EXPOSURE BY MAJOR ASSET CLASS(1) (\$ millions except as noted) | | | Q1 2 | 010 | | | | | Q4 2 | 009 | | | Q3 2009 | Q2 2009 |
| (************************************** | | | | Other Off | | | | | | Other Off | | | | |
| | Drawn | Commitments (Undrawn) | OTCs | Balance Sheet Items | Repo Style Transactions | Total | Drawn | Commitments (Undrawn) | OTCs | Balance Sheet Items | Repo Style Transactions | Total | Total | Total |
| Basel II Asset Classes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporate (incl specialized lending and SMEs treated as corporate) | 74,622 | 37,511 | - | 10,353 | 23,710 | 146,196 | 76,833 | 38,141 | - | 10,363 | 27,260 | 152,597 | 164,266 | 195,863 |
| Sovereign | 51,369 | 917 | - | 906 | 7,368 | 60,560 | 46,446 | 880 | - | 512 | 6,140 | 53,978 | 45,312 | 45,808 |
| Bank | 9,639 | 691 | 184 | 1,976 | 23,403 | 35,893 | 7,835 | 855 | 119 | 1,936 | 21,852 | 32,597 | 32,475 | 34,865 |
| Total Corporate, Sovereign and Bank Exposure | 135,630 | 39,119 | 184 | 13,235 | 54,481 | 242,649 | 131,114 | 39,876 | 119 | 12,811 | 55,252 | 239,172 | 242,053 | 276,536 |
| Residential mortgages excluding home equity line of credits (HELOCs) | 44,761 | - | - | - | - | 44,761 | 44,176 | - | - | - | - | 44,176 | 47,749 | 47,115 |
| HELOCs | 22,105 | 6,198 | - | - | - | 28,303 | 21,247 | 6,095 | - | - | - | 27,342 | 26,213 | 25,426 |
| Other retail excl. SMEs and QRR | 18,893 | 892 | - | - | - | 19,785 | 18,164 | 1,325 | - | - | - | 19,489 | 19,089 | 19,332 |
| Qualifying revolving retail | 7,745 | 17,245 | - | - | - | 24,990 | 7,360 | 17,807 | - | - | - | 25,167 | 24,544 | 24,415 |
| Retail SMEs | 340 | 600 | - | - | - | 940 | 345 | 563 | - | - | - | 908 | 915 | 912 |
| Total Retail Exposures | 93,844 | 24,935 | - | | - | 118,779 | 91,292 | 25,790 | - | - | - | 117,082 | 118,510 | 117,200 |
| Total Gross Credit Exposures | 229,474 | 64,054 | 184 | 13,235 | 54,481 | 361,428 | 222,406 | 65,666 | 119 | 12,811 | 55,252 | 356,254 | 360,563 | 393,736 |

| CREDIT RISK BY RESIDUAL CONTRACT MATURITY BREAKDOWN (\$ millions except as noted) | | | Q1 2 | 010 | | | | | Q4 2 | 009 | | | Q3 2009 | Q2 2009 |
|--|---------|-------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------|---------|-------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | Other Off | | | | | | Other Off | | | | |
| | Drawn | Commitments | | Balance | Repo Style | | Drawn | Commitments | | Balance | Repo Style | | | |
| | | (Undrawn) | OTCs | Sheet Items | Transactions | Total | | (Undrawn) | OTCs | Sheet Items | Transactions | Total | Total | Total |
| Up to 1 year | 91,916 | 42,486 | 1 | 9,222 | 54,481 | 198,106 | 77,893 | 43,695 | 1 | 9,242 | 55,251 | 186,082 | 189,194 | 208,966 |
| 1 to 5 years | 110,140 | 20,464 | 183 | 3,825 | - | 134,612 | 118,785 | 20,877 | 118 | 3,490 | 1 | 143,271 | 144,843 | 155,734 |
| Greater than 5 years | 27,418 | 1,104 | - | 188 | - | 28,710 | 25,728 | 1,094 | - | 79 | - | 26,901 | 26,526 | 29,036 |
| Total | 229,474 | 64,054 | 184 | 13,235 | 54,481 | 361,428 | 222,406 | 65,666 | 119 | 12.811 | 55.252 | 356,254 | 360,563 | 393,736 |

| PORTFOLIO BREAKDOWN BY BASEL II APPROACHES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|
| (\$ millions except as noted) | | Q1 20 | 010 | | | Q4 2 | 2009 | | | Q3 2 | 009 | |
| | Standa | rdized | AIR | в | Standa | rdized | All | RB | Standar | dized | All | RB |
| | | Credit | | Credit | | Credit | | Credit | | Credit | | Credit |
| | | Equivalent | | Equivalent | | Equivalent | | Equivalent | | Equivalent | | Equivalent |
| | Drawn | Amount | Drawn | Amount | Drawn | Amount | Drawn | Amount | Drawn | Amount | Drawn | Amount |
| | | on Undrawn | | on Undrawn | | on Undrawn | | on Undrawn | | on Undrawn | | on Undrawn |
| Corporate (incl specialized lending and SMEs treated as corporate) | 15,958 | 2,274 | 58,664 | 35,237 | 16,467 | 2,467 | 60,366 | 35,674 | 17,918 | 2,609 | 63,932 | 35,840 |
| Sovereign | 9,535 | - | 41,834 | 917 | 5,566 | - | 40,880 | 880 | 5,216 | - | 32,748 | 855 |
| Bank | 1,404 | 10 | 8,235 | 681 | 1,166 | 7 | 6,669 | 848 | 1,973 | 10 | 6,103 | 1,162 |
| Total Corporate, Sovereign & Bank | 26,897 | 2,284 | 108,733 | 36,835 | 23,199 | 2,474 | 107,915 | 37,402 | 25,107 | 2,619 | 102,783 | 37,857 |
| Residential mortgages excluding home equity line of credits (HELOCs) | 6,856 | - | 37,905 | - | 7,302 | - | 36,874 | - | 7,728 | - | 40,021 | |
| HELOCs | 4,435 | - | 17,670 | 6,198 | 4,464 | - | 16,783 | 6,095 | 4,404 | - | 15,847 | 5,962 |
| Other retail excl. SMEs and QRR | 6,414 | - | 12,479 | 892 | 5,917 | - | 12,247 | 1,325 | 5,804 | - | 11,987 | 1,298 |
| Qualifying revolving retail | - | - | 7,745 | 17,245 | - | - | 7,360 | 17,807 | - | - | 7,072 | 17,472 |
| Retail SMEs | - | - | 340 | 600 | - | - | 345 | 563 | - | - | 340 | 575 |
| Total Retail | 17,705 | - | 76,139 | 24,935 | 17,683 | - | 73,609 | 25,790 | 17,936 | - | 75,267 | 25,307 |
| Total Bank | 44,602 | 2,284 | 184,872 | 61,770 | 40,882 | 2,474 | 181,524 | 63,192 | 43,043 | 2,619 | 178,050 | 63,164 |

(1) Credit exposure excluding Equity, Securitization, Trading Book and other.

| CREDIT EXPOSURE OF PORTFOLIOS UNDER S | TANDARDIZE | D APPR | OACH B | Y RISK V | VEIGHT(| 1) | | |
|---|------------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|-------|-------|
| (\$ millions) | | | | Q1 : | 2010 | | | |
| Risk Weights | 0% | 20% | 35% | 50% | 75% | 100% | 150% | Tota |
| Total Wholesale portfolios | | | | | | | | |
| Corporate (incl SMEs treated as Corporate) | - | 5,264 | - | 596 | - | 11,045 | 4,491 | 21,39 |
| Sovereign | 9,535 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9,53 |
| Bank | - | 1,714 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,71 |
| Total Wholesale portfolios | 9,535 | 6,978 | - | 596 | - | 11,045 | 4,491 | 32,64 |
| Total Retail portfolios | | | | | | | | |
| Retail residential mortgages (including HELOCs) | - | - | 5,440 | - | 5,851 | - | - | 11,29 |
| Other retail | 292 | - | - | - | 6,122 | - | - | 6,41 |
| SME treated as retail | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Total Retail portfolios | 292 | - | 5,440 | | 11,973 | - | - | 17,70 |
| Total | 9.827 | 6.978 | 5.440 | 596 | 11.973 | 11.045 | 4.491 | 50,35 |

| | | | | Q4 : | 2009 | | | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| Risk Weights | 0% | 20% | 35% | 50% | 75% | 100% | 150% | Total |
| Total Wholesale portfolios | | | | | | | | |
| Corporate (incl SMEs treated as Corporate) | - | 6,304 | - | 582 | - | 10,959 | 4,306 | 22,151 |
| Sovereign | 5,566 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,566 |
| Bank | - | 1,413 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,413 |
| Total Wholesale portfolios | 5,566 | 7,717 | - | 582 | - | 10,959 | 4,306 | 29,130 |
| Total Retail portfolios | | | | | | | | |
| Retail residential mortgages (including HELOCs) | - | - | 5,796 | - | 5,970 | - | - | 11,766 |
| Other retail | 274 | - | - | - | 5,643 | - | - | 5,917 |
| SME treated as retail | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Retail portfolios | 274 | - | 5,796 | - | 11,613 | - | - | 17,683 |
| Total | 5,840 | 7,717 | 5,796 | 582 | 11,613 | 10,959 | 4,306 | 46,813 |

| | | | | Q3 : | 2009 | | | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| Risk Weights | 0% | 20% | 35% | 50% | 75% | 100% | 150% | Total |
| Total Wholesale portfolios | | | | | | | | |
| Corporate (incl SMEs treated as Corporate) | - | 6,463 | - | 768 | - | 12,195 | 4,162 | 23,588 |
| Sovereign | 5,216 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,216 |
| Bank | - | 2,525 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,525 |
| Total Wholesale portfolios | 5,216 | 8,988 | - | 768 | - | 12,195 | 4,162 | 31,329 |
| Total Retail portfolios | | | | | | | | |
| Retail residential mortgages (including HELOCs) | - | - | 6,136 | - | 5,996 | - | - | 12,132 |
| Other retail | 282 | - | - | - | 5,522 | - | - | 5,804 |
| SME treated as retail | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Retail portfolios | 282 | - | 6,136 | - | 11,518 | - | - | 17,936 |
| Total | 5,498 | 8,988 | 6,136 | 768 | 11,518 | 12,195 | 4,162 | 49,265 |

| | | | | Q2 | 2009 | | | |
|---|--------|--------|-------|-----|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| Risk Weights | 0% | 20% | 35% | 50% | 75% | 100% | 150% | Tota |
| Total Wholesale portfolios | | | | | | | | |
| Corporate (incl SMEs treated as Corporate) | - | 8,654 | - | 811 | - | 13,960 | 4,238 | 27,663 |
| Sovereign | 12,191 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12,191 |
| Bank | - | 2,804 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,804 |
| Total Wholesale portfolios | 12,191 | 11,458 | - | 811 | - | 13,960 | 4,238 | 42,658 |
| Total Retail portfolios | | | | | | | | |
| Retail residential mortgages (including HELOCs) | - | - | 7,589 | - | 6,187 | - | - | 13,776 |
| Other retail | 290 | - | - | - | 6,113 | - | - | 6,403 |
| SME treated as retail | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Retail portfolios | 290 | - | 7,589 | - | 12,300 | - | - | 20,179 |
| Total | 12.481 | 11.458 | 7.589 | 811 | 12.300 | 13.960 | 4.238 | 62.837 |

| - 917 | | 100% 15,261 | 150% 4,253 | 32,063 |
|-----------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 917 | - | 15,261 | 4,253 | |
| 917 | - | 15,261 | 4,253 | |
| | - | - | | 10 100 |
| | | | - | 16,182 |
| - - | - | - | - | 3,077 |
| - 917 | - | 15,261 | 4,253 | 51,322 |
| | | | | |
| - + | 6,302 | - | - | 14,266 |
| | 6,504 | - | - | 6,788 |
| | - | - | - | - |
| - 1 | 12,806 | - | - | 21,054 |
| 1 917 | 12,806 | 15,261 | 4,253 | 72,376 |
| | 4 - 4 917 | 4 - 12,806 4 917 12,806 | 4 - 12,806 - 4 917 12,806 15,261 | |

(1) Exposure amounts are net of all allowances for credit losses. Exposures reflect the risk weights of the guarantors, where applicable.

| CORPORATE, SOVEREIGN AND BANK CREDIT EXP | OSURE BY RIS | K CATEGORY | UNDER AIRB A | PPROACH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | BMO 🖀 Fina | incial Group |
|--|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Corporate Sovereign Bank Exposures | | | Q1 2010 | | | | | Q4 2009 | | | | | Q3 2009 | | | | | Q2 200 | | |
| (\$ millions) | | Total | | Te | otal | | Total | | To | ital | | Total | | To | otal | | Total | | Тс | tal |
| | | | | | Exposure | | | | | Exposure | | | | | Exposure | | | | | Exposure |
| | | | | Exposure | Weighted | | | | Exposure | Weighted | | | | Exposure | Weighted | | | | Exposure | Weighted |
| | | | Total | Weighted | Average Risk | | | Total | Weighted | Average Risk | | | Total | Weighted | Average Risk | | | Total | Weighted | Average Risk |
| Risk Profile | Drawn | Undrawn | Exposure (1) | Average LGD% | weight | Drawn | Undrawn | Exposure (1) | Average LGD% | weight | Drawn | Undrawn | Exposure (1) | Average LGD% | weight | Drawn | Undrawn | Exposure (1) | Average LGD% | weight |
| Total investment grade | 95,123 | 27,138 | 122,261 | 25.35% | 15.67% | 91,955 | 27,245 | 119,200 | 21.93% | 15.73% | 89,657 | 26,853 | 116,510 | 24.00% | 17.60% | 85,392 | 28,183 | 113,575 | 24.16% | 18.03% |
| Non-investment grade | 29,580 | 8,733 | 38,313 | 38.43% | 69.81% | 31,274 | 9,200 | 40,474 | 38.80% | 72.23% | 32,159 | 9,983 | 42,142 | 40.43% | 75.15% | 35,719 | 9,307 | 45,026 | 40.22% | 76.42% |
| Watchlist | 3,162 | 819 | 3,981 | 38.91% | 173.70% | 3,412 | 792 | 4,204 | 41.22% | 182.51% | 3,820 | 878 | 4,698 | 38.86% | 172.09% | 4,372 | 728 | 5,100 | 39.04% | 174.41% |
| Default | 2,095 | 145 | 2,240 | 67.33% | 81.03% | 2,376 | 165 | 2,541 | 65.55% | 115.15% | 574 | 143 | 717 | 63.44% | 96.18% | 2,407 | 211 | 2,618 | 62.19% | 88.86% |
| | 129,960 | 36,835 | 166,795 | | | 129,017 | 37,402 | 166,419 | | | 126,210 | 37,857 | 164,067 | | | 127,890 | 38,429 | 166,319 | | |

| RETAIL CREDIT EXPOSURE BY PORTFOLIO AND RI | SK CATEGORY | UNDER AIRE | APPROACH | | | _ | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Q1 2010 | | | | | Q4 2009 | | | | | Q3 2009 | | | | | Q2 200 | | |
| | | Total | Q1 2010 | То | tal | | Total | Q4 2009 | То | a | | Total | Q3 2009 | To | tal | | Total | Q2 200 | | otal |
| | | | Total | Exposure Weighted | Exposure Weighted Average Risk | | | Total | Exposure Weighted | Exposure Weighted Average Risk | | | Total | Exposure Weighted | Exposure Weighted Average Risk | | | Total | Exposure Weighted | Exposure Weighted Average Risk |
| Risk Profile Residential Mortgages and HELOCs (\$ millions) | Drawn | Undrawn | Exposure (1) | Average LGD% | weight | Drawn | Undrawn | Exposure (1) | Average LGD% | weight | Drawn | Undrawn | Exposure (1) | Average LGD% | weight | Drawn | Undrawn | Exposure (1) | Average LGD% | weight |
| Exceptionally low Very low Low | 13,406 6,986 9,126 | 5,741 - 377 | 19,147 6,986 9,503 | 22.27% 14.09% 17.44% | 2.30% 2.31% 10.76% | 12,867 6,203 8,860 | 5,626 - 379 | 18,493 6,203 9,239 | 20.08% 10.86% 14.98% | 1.95% 1.93% 8.87% | 12,090 6,469 8,945 | 5,516 - 362 | 17,606 6,469 9,308 | 20.08% 10.86% 14.89% | 1.95% 1.93% 8.82% | 11,329 5,155 8,376 | 5,313 - 352 | 16,642 5,155 8,728 | 20.08% 10.86% 15.02% | 1.95% 1.93% 9.00% |
| Medium High Default | 4,419 262 149 | 72 7 1 | 4,491 269 150 | 16.02% 16.19% 15.74% | 27.65% 88.24% 12.18% | 4,177 300 150 | 80 8 2 | 4,257 308 152 | 12.74% 12.24% 12.35% | 20.91% 66.10% 8.98% | 4,487 299 151 | 76 6 2 | 4,562 306 152 | 12.33% 12.07% 12.39% | 19.59% 65.10% 8.61% | 3,956 294 146 | 68 7 2 | 4,024 301 148 | 12.42% 12.12% 12.44% | 19.95% 65.25% 9.19% |
| | 34.348 | 6.198 | 40.546 | | | 32.557 | 6.095 | 38.652 | | | 32.441 | 5.962 | 38.403 | | | 29 256 | 5.742 | 34 998 | | |
| Qualifying Revolving Retail (\$ millions) | 34,340 | 0,198 | 40,346 | ı 1 | | 32,337 | 0,095 | 30,052 | | | 32,441 | 0,902 | 30,403 | | | 29,200 | 0,742 | 34,880 | | |
| Exceptionally low Very low Low | 594 1,638 2,723 | 6,876 6,584 2,551 | 7,470 8,222 5,274 | 95.57% 69.84% 81.14% | 2.25% 4.17% 15.15% | 2,082 1,618 1,592 | 9,853 4,516 2,348 | 11,935 6,134 3,940 | 76.19% 76.64% 80.53% | 1.90% 4.58% 14.59% | 2,011 1,540 1,570 | 9,530 4,448 2,398 | 11,541 5,988 3,968 | 75.80% 76.58% 80.44% | 1.90% 4.59% 14.50% | 1,910 1,463 1,549 | 9,645 4,429 2,441 | 11,555 5,892 3,990 | 75.94% 76.60% 80.23% | 1.89% 4.58% 14.44% |
| Medium High Default | 2,346 412 32 | 1,175 57 2 | 3,521 469 34 | 84.53% 82.74% 59.88% | 56.61% 177.43% 116.14% | 1,729 303 35 | 976 111 3 | 2,705 414 38 | 82.39% 82.71% 58.81% | 50.07% 165.21% 229.50% | 1,642 276 33 | 982 111 3 | 2,624 387 36 | 82.38% 83.00% 59.92% | 50.01% 165.22% 233.80% | 1,556 253 32 | 1,022 112 3 | 2,578 365 35 | 82.27% 83.02% 58.77% | 50.12% 165.39% 229.40% |
| Other Retail and Retail SME (\$ millions) | 7,745 | 17,245 | 24,990 | | | 7,359 | 17,807 | 25,166 | | | 7,072 | 17,472 | 24,544 | | | 6,763 | 17,652 | 24,415 | | |
| Exceptionally low Very low Low Medium High | 59 1,970 5,248 5,210 262 | 175 610 212 486 | 234 2,580 5,460 5,696 271 | 93.14% 88.51% 60.45% 60.88% 64.83% | 10.20% 22.95% 35.65% 67.49% 129.77% | 396 1,966 5,460 4,514 186 | 427 279 192 977 11 | 823 2,245 5,652 5,491 197 | 69.61% 76.52% 58.33% 58.57% 64.05% | 8.66% 17.10% 35.96% 61.70% 131.50% | 379 2,019 5,244 4,470 161 | 409 288 192 972 10 | 787 2,307 5,436 5,442 172 | 69.62% 76.77% 58.17% 58.47% 64.69% | 8.66% 17.19% 35.91% 61.85% 135.10% | 362 2,002 4,951 4,440 165 | 399 290 200 966 12 | 761 2,292 5,151 5,406 177 | 69.50% 76.79% 58.02% 58.41% 64.86% | 8.63% 17.20% 35.88% 62.03% 133.70% |
| Default | 70 | - | 70 | 62.09% | 15.24% | 69 | 2 | 71 | 58.73% | 27.25% | 54 | 2 | 56 | 59.55% | 19.06% | 50 | 2 | 52 | 59.90% | 21.17% |
| (1) Figures are adjusted exposure at default amounts (Pe | 12,819 ost Credit Risk M | 1,492 litigation). | 14,311 | | | 12,591 | 1,888 | 14,479 | | | 12,327 | 1,873 | 14,200 | | | 11,970 | 1,869 | 13,839 | | |
| Recap of AIRB and Standardized Portfolios (\$ millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total AIRB wholesale credit exposure by risk ratings | 129,960 | 36,835 | | | | 129,017 | 37,402 | | | | 126,210 | 37,857 | | | | 127,890 | 38,429 | | | |
| Retail AIRB credit exposure by portfolio and risk ratings | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residential mortgages Qualifying revolving retail Other retail and Retail SME Total Standardized portfolio | 34,348 7,745 12,819 44,602 | 6,198 17,245 1,492 2,284 | | | | 32,557 7,359 12,591 40,882 | 6,095 17,807 1,888 2 474 | | | | 32,441 7,072 12,327 43.043 | 5,962 17,472 1,873 2,619 | | | | 29,256 6,763 11,970 55,117 | 5,742 17,652 1,869 2,932 | | | |
| Total Portfolio | 229,474 | 64,054 | | | | 222,406 | 65,666 | | | | 221,093 | 65,783 | | | | 230,996 | 66,624 | | | |

| AIRB Credit Risk Exposure: Loss Experience | | | | | | вмо 🗳 | Financia | l Group |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Q1 | 2010 | Q4 | 2009 | Q3 | 2009 | Q2 | 2009 |
| Basel II Asset Classes | Actual loss rate ^{1, 2} | Expected loss rate ^{1, 2} | Actual loss rate ^{1, 2} | Expected loss rate ^{1, 2} | Actual loss rate ^{1, 2} | Expected loss rate ^{1, 2} | Actual loss rate ^{1, 2} | Expected loss rate ^{1, 2} |
| Non-retail | | | | | | | | |
| Total Corporate (incl specialized lending and corporate SMEs) | 0.48% | 1.56% | 0.54% | 1.06% | 0.76% | 0.81% | 0.76% | 0.72% |
| Sovereign | - | 0.04% | - | 0.01% | - | 0.05% | - | 0.06% |
| Bank | 0.16% | 0.69% | - | 0.26% | 0.30% | 0.07% | 0.22% | 0.06% |
| Retail | | | | | | | | |
| Residential retail incl. HELOCs | 0.06% | 0.07% | 0.05% | 0.05% | 0.03% | 0.05% | 0.02% | 0.04% |
| Other retail incl. SBE | 0.60% | 1.01% | 0.51% | 0.72% | 0.50% | 0.69% | 0.43% | 0.70% |
| Qualifying revolving retail | 2.94% | 2.01% | 2.66% | 1.57% | 2.32% | 1.48% | 2.03% | 1.59% |

1. Non-retail actual and expected loss rates are measured as follows:

Actual loss rates represents the change in specific allowance plus write-offs less recoveries for the current period and three prior quarters divided by the quarterly average of outstandings for the same period beginning 15 months ago. Expected Loss rates are based on Basel II risk parameters that were in place at the beginning of the applicable four-quarter period defined above. The expected loss rate is measured using Basel II parameters (PDxLGDxEAD) plus Best Estimate of Expected Loss for defaulted assets (BEEL), divided by outstanding balances at the beginning of the applicable four-quarter period.

2. Retail actual and expected loss rates are measured as follows:

Actual loss rates represents write-offs net of recoveries for the current and prior three quarters divided by the quarterly average of outstandings for the same period beginning 15 months ago. Expected Loss rates are based on Basel II risk parameters that were in place at the beginning of the applicable four-quarter period defined above. The expected loss rate is measured using Basel II parameters (PDxLGDxEAD) plus Best Estimate of Expected Loss for defaulted assets (BEEL), divided by outstanding balances at the beginning of the applicable four-quarter period.

· For residential mortgages, actual losses also include changes in specific allowances for the applicable four-quarter period.

Commentary:

General

Expected losses are generally calculated using "through the business cycle" risk parameters while actual losses are determined at a "point in time" and reflects more current economic conditions. "Through the cycle" parameters are conservatively estimated to include a long time horizon and as a result, actual losses may exceed expected losses during an economic downturn and may fall below expected losses during times of economic growth.

Non Retail:

Corporate Portfolios – Actual loss rate remained lower than the expected loss rate for Q1, 2010 as internal ratings reflected in EL remained conservative to reflect high borrower default risk in the continued uncertain economic environment. For the Corporate SME portion of the portfolio, actual losses were lower than expected losses throughout the year. This is due to the use of downturn parameters during a time when actual losses were lower than those experienced in previous downturns.

Banks:

Actual loss rates continued to be minimal for Q1, 2010. Some provisions previously taken in 2009 and earlier were reversed due to recoveries.

Retail:

Actual losses for qualifying revolving retail exposures during the last four quarters are higher than expected losses due to the impact of the recession and the fact that the expected loss rates reported in this schedule were set during a time period when economic conditions were more favourable. The expected loss rates in use for F2010 have been adjusted upwards to reflect the realities of the current retail credit environment.

| | | | | | | | | | BMO |) 🗭 Fin | nancial (| Group | |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|
| CREDIT RISK FINANCIAL MEASURES (1) | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fisca |
| | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 200 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diversification Ratios Gross Loans And Acceptances | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consumer | 54.9 % | 53.9 % | 53.1 % | 50.6 % | 48.9 % | 49.0 % | 52.3 % | 53.1 % | 52.5 % | | | | |
| Commercial and Corporate | 45.1 % | 46.1 % | 46.9 % | 49.4 % | 51.1 % | 51.0 % | 47.7 % | 46.9 % | 47.5 % | | | | |
| Canada | 72.1 % | 71.3 % | 70.7 % | 67.6 % | 66.7 % | 66.0 % | 69.8 % | 71.5 % | 73.2 % | | | | |
| Jnited States Dther Countries | 22.0 % 5.9 % | 22.7 % 6.0 % | 23.2 % 6.1 % | 26.0 % 6.4 % | 27.0 % 6.3 % | 27.7 % 6.3 % | 24.4 % 5.8 % | 24.9 % 3.6 % | 23.4 % 3.4 % | | | | |
| Julei Countries | 5.9 % | 0.0 % | 0.1 70 | 0.4 % | 0.3 % | 0.3 % | 5.6 76 | 3.0 % | 3.4 % | | | | |
| Net Loans And Acceptances (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consumer | 55.1 % | 54.1 % | 53.2 % | 50.8 % | 49.0 % | 49.1 % | 52.4 % | 53.2 % | 52.6 % | | | | |
| Commercial and Corporate | 44.9 % | 45.9 % | 46.8 % | 49.2 % | 51.0 % | 50.9 % | 47.6 % | 46.8 % | 47.4 % | | | | |
| Canada | 72.4 % | 71.7 % | 70.9 % | 67.9 % | 67.0 % | 66.2 % | 70.0 % | 71.6 % | 73.4 % | | | | |
| Jnited States Dther Countries | 21.7 % 5.9 % | 22.3 % 6.0 % | 22.9 % 6.2 % | 25.7 % 6.4 % | 26.7 % 6.3 % | 27.4 % 6.4 % | 24.1 % 5.9 % | 24.7 % 3.7 % | 23.2 % 3.4 % | | | | |
| Julei Countries | 5.9 % | 0.0 % | 0.2 % | 0.4 % | 0.3 % | 0.4 % | 5.9 % | 3.1 % | 3.4 % | | | | |
| Coverage Ratios | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allowance for Credit Losses (ACL)-to-Gross Impaired Loans and Accept | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 62.0 % | 57.7 % | 61.7 % | 61.4 % | 65.3 % | 73.2 % | 83.1 % | 73.4 % | 91.1 % | 62.0 % | | 57.7 % | 73.2 % |
| Consumer Commercial and Corporate, excluding | 13.9 % | 13.7 % | 12.9 % | 11.4 % | 3.5 % | 3.7 % | 4.9 % | 4.6 % | 8.0 % | 13.9 % | 3.5 % | 13.7 % | 3.7 % |
| Securities Borrowed or Purchased under Resale Agreements | 21.1 % | 19.1 % | 18.0 % | 18.6 % | 17.9 % | 20.7 % | 27.9 % | 20.3 % | 20.4 % | 21.1 % | 17.9 % | 19.1 % | 20.7 % |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net write-offs-to-average loans and acceptances | 0.18 % | 0.17 % | 0.19 % | 0.14 % | 0.24 % | 0.20 % | 0.19 % | 0.04 % | 0.05 % | 0.18 % | 0.24 % | 0.7 % | 0.5 % |
| Condition Ratios | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GIL-to-Gross Loans and Acceptances | 1.83 % | 1.94 % | 1.66 % | 1.64 % | 1.39 % | 1.26 % | 1.01 % | 1.05 % | 0.79 % | | | | |
| GIL-to-Equity and Allowance for Credit Losses | 13.11 % | 14.06 % | 12.75 % | 12.95 % | 11.91 % | 11.34 % | 9.09 % | 9.54 % | 7.46 % | | | | |
| Net Impaired Loans and Acceptances (NIL)-to-Net | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loans and Acceptances (2) | 0.70 % | 0.83 % | 0.64 % | 0.64 % | 0.49 % | 0.34 % | 0.17 % | 0.28 % | 0.07 % | | | | |
| VIL-to-segmented Net Loans and Acceptances (2) | 0.04.0/ | 0 50 % | 0.54.00 | 0.54.0/ | 0.50.0/ | 0.40.0/ | 0.00.0/ | 0.00.0/ | 0.04.0/ | | | | |
| Consumer Commercial and Corporate, excluding | 0.61 % | 0.58 % | 0.54 % | 0.54 % | 0.50 % | 0.42 % | 0.33 % | 0.29 % | 0.21 % | | | | |
| Securities Borrowed or Purchased under Resale Agreements | 2.53 % | 2.80 % | 2.35 % | 2.20 % | 1.83 % | 1.64 % | 1.26 % | 1.52 % | 1.13 % | | | | |
| Canada | 0.07 % | 0.10 % | 0.10 % | 0.14 % | 0.13 % | 0.08 % | 0.00 % | (0.10)% | (0.16)% | | | | |
| United States | 2.73 % | 3.07 % | 2.18 % | 2.02 % | 1.40 % | 0.97 % | 0.70 % | 1.42 % | 0.80 % | | | | |
| Other Countries | 1.07 % | 1.24 % | 1.13 % | 0.41 % | 0.41 % | 0.41 % | 0.04 % | 0.05 % | 0.05 % | | | | |
| Consumer Loans (Canada) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 00 Days & Over Delinquency Ratios | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Loans | 0.35 % | 0.37 % | 0.33 % | 0.33 % | 0.30 % | 0.26 % | 0.22 % | 0.21 % | 0.20 % | | | | |
| Credit Card | 1.18 % | 1.18 % | 1.14 % | 1.12 % | 0.93 % | 0.76 % | 0.68 % | 0.78 % | 0.76 % | | | | |
| Mortgages (3) | 0.64 % | 0.66 % | 0.67 % | 0.68 % | 0.60 % | 0.46 % | 0.39 % | 0.36 % | 0.29 % | | | | |
| Total Consumer (excluding Government Guaranteed | 0.50.0/ | 0.01.0/ | 0.00.0/ | 0.00.0/ | 0.50.0/ | 0.40.0/ | 0.00.0/ | 0.05.0/ | 0.00.0/ | | | | |
| Student Loans) (3) Fotal Consumer | 0.59 % 0.60 % | 0.61 % 0.62 % | 0.60 % 0.62 % | 0.60 % 0.62 % | 0.53 % 0.55 % | 0.42 % 0.44 % | 0.36 % 0.38 % | 0.35 % 0.37 % | 0.30 % 0.32 % | | | | |
| | 0.00 78 | 0.02 /6 | 0.02 /0 | 0.02 /8 | 0.33 /6 | 0.44 /0 | 0.30 /8 | 0.37 /0 | 0.32 /0 | | | | |
| Consumer Loans (U.S.) (4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 Days & Over Delinquency Ratios | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Loans | 0.84 % | 0.69 % | 0.64 % | 0.60 % | 0.50 % | 0.36 % | 0.42 % | 0.37 % | 0.40 % | | | | |
| Mortgages (3) | 3.44 % | 2.77 % | 2.23 % | 1.81 % | 1.31 % | 0.94 % | 0.59 % | 0.40 % | 0.41 % | | | | |
| Fotal Consumer | 1.79 % | 1.47 % | 1.27 % | 1.08 % | 0.82 % | 0.59 % | 0.49 % | 0.38 % | 0.41 % | | | | |
| Consumer Loans (Consolidated) 90 Days & Over Delinquency Ratios | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Loans | 0.47 % | 0.45 % | 0.41 % | 0.41 % | 0.36 % | 0.31 % | 0.28 % | 0.26 % | 0.26 % | | | | |
| | 1.18 % | 1.18 % | 1.14 % | 1.12 % | 0.93 % | 0.76 % | 0.68 % | 0.78 % | 0.76 % | | | | |
| Credit Card | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nortgages (3) | 0.87 % | 0.85 % | 0.81 % | 0.79 % | 0.67 % | 0.51 % | 0.41 % | 0.36 % | 0.30 % | | | | |
| | | 0.85 % 0.72 % | 0.81 % 0.69 % | 0.79 % 0.68 % | 0.67 % 0.58 % | 0.51 % 0.46 % | 0.41 % 0.38 % | 0.36 % 0.35 % | 0.30 % 0.31 % | | | | |

(1) Segmented credit information by geographic area is based upon the country of ultimate risk.
 (2) Aggregate balances are net of specific and general allowances; the consumer, commercial and corporate categories are stated net of specific allowances only.
 (3) The Mortgages and Total Consumer (calculating Government Guaranteed Student Loans) delinquency ratios include Household Mortgage balances, previously excluded from the ratio calculations.
 (4) Excludes the recent acquisition of the Diners Club North American franchis

| | | | | | | | | | | BMO | D 😂 Fi | nancial (| Group |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| PROVISION FOR CREDIT LOSSES (PCL) SEGMENTED INFORMATION (1) | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
| (\$ millions except as noted) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| Performance Ratios (Annualized) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PCL-to-average net loans and acceptances | 0.79 % | 0.89 % | 0.94 % | 0.79 % | 0.90 % | 1.01 % | 1.10 % | 0.35 % | 0.55 % | 0.79 % | 0.90 % | 0.88 % | 0.76 % |
| PCL-to-segmented average net loans and | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| acceptances | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consumer | 0.73 % | 0.74 % | 0.74 % | 0.75 % | 0.57 % | 0.49 % | 0.37 % | 0.30 % | 0.31 % | 0.73 % | 0.57 % | 0.70 % | 0.37 % |
| Commercial and Corporate | 0.86 % | 1.06 % | 0.88 % | 0.84 % | 1.22 % | 0.88 % | 1.68 % | 0.41 % | 0.51 % | 0.86 % | 1.22 % | 1.00 % | 0.88 % |
| Canada | 0.45 % | 0.40 % | 0.50 % | 0.40 % | 0.35 % | 0.48 % | 0.10 % | 0.25 % | 0.24 % | 0.45 % | 0.35 % | 0.41 % | 0.27 % |
| United States | 2.09 % | 2.69 % | 2.27 % | 1.98 % | 2.45 % | 2.36 % | 4.30 % | 0.71 % | 1.54 % | 2.09 % | 2.45 % | 2.33 % | 2.25 % |
| Other Countries | 0.20 % | 0.04 % | 0.72 % | 0.00 % | 0.00 % | 1.48 % | 0.00 % | (0.07)% | 0.59 % | 0.20 % | 0.00 % | 0.19 % | 0.61 % |
| Provision for Credit Losses by Country | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 138 | 125 | 154 | 127 | 111 | 155 | 32 | 79 | 74 | 138 | 111 | 517 | 340 |
| United States | 190 | 260 | 243 | 245 | 317 | 269 | 452 | 73 | 148 | 190 | 317 | 1,065 | 942 |
| Other Countries | 5 | 1 | 20 | - | - | 41 | - | (1) | 8 | 5 | - | 21 | 48 |
| Total Provision For Credit Losses | 333 | 386 | 417 | 372 | 428 | 465 | 484 | 151 | 230 | 333 | 428 | 1,603 | 1,330 |
| Specific Provision for Credit Losses by Country (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 138 | 125 | 144 | 127 | 111 | 97 | 87 | 90 | 74 | 138 | 111 | 507 | 348 |
| United States | 190 | 260 | 193 | 245 | 317 | 177 | 347 | 62 | 88 | 190 | 317 | 1,015 | 674 |
| Other Countries | 5 | 1 | 20 | - | - | 41 | - | (1) | 8 | 5 | - | 21 | 48 |
| Total Specific Provision for Credit Losses | 333 | 386 | 357 | 372 | 428 | 315 | 434 | 151 | 170 | 333 | 428 | 1,543 | 1,070 |
| Interest Income on Impaired Loans | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | (4) | (1) | 2 | (5) | (2) | (2) | - | (2) | (3) | (4) | (2) | (6) | (7) |

(2) Reported prospectively starting in Q1, 2008.

| SEGMENTED INFORMATION | Q1 | Fiscal | Fiscal |
|--|--------|----------|----------|
| \$ millions) | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 |
| Description by Deschart and Industry | | | |
| Provision by Product and Industry Consumer | | | |
| Residential mortgages | 6 | 26 | 5 |
| Cards | 50 | 174 | 154 |
| Personal Loans | 114 | 450 | 178 |
| Total Loans to Consumers | 170 | 650 | 337 |
| Communial and Community | | | |
| Commercial and Corporate | 27 | 114 | 4 |
| Commercial mortgages Commercial real estate | 27 | 277 | 1 254 |
| | | 31 | 204 |
| Construction (non-real estate) Retail trade | 3 8 | 7 | 10 |
| Wholesale trade | 8 2 | 44 | 3 |
| | 2 | 44 10 | 3 |
| Agriculture | | 3 | 2 |
| Communications | 4 | - | - |
| Manufacturing | 19 | 237 | 132 |
| Mining | - | _ | - |
| Oil and Gas | (2) | 7 | 27 |
| Transportation | 8 | 32 | 12 |
| Utilities | - | - | - |
| Forest Products | 2 | 17 | 5 |
| Service industries | 14 | 50 | 33 |
| Financial institutions - excluding securities | | | |
| borrowed or purchased under resale agreements | 46 | 62 | 251 |
| Government | - | 1 | 2 |
| Other | - | 1 | (1) |
| Total Commercial and Corporate, excluding | | | |
| Securities Borrowed or Purchased under Resale Agreements | 163 | 893 | 733 |
| Securities Borrowed or Purchased under Resale Agreements | - | - | - |
| Total Commercial and Corporate | 163 | 893 | 733 |
| Total specific provision for credit losses | 333 | 1,543 | 1,070 |
| General provision | - | 60 | 260 |
| Total Provision for Credit Losses | 333 | 1,603 | 1,330 |

| 1.00/ | 4 70/ | 0.5% |
|--------|--------|--------|
| 1.8% | 1.7% | 0.5% |
| 15.0% | 11.3% | 14.4% |
| 34.3% | 29.1% | 16.6% |
| 51.1% | 42.1% | 31.5% |
| | | |
| 8.1% | 7.4% | 0.1% |
| 8.4% | 18.0% | 23.7% |
| 0.9% | 2.0% | 0.2% |
| 2.4% | 0.5% | 0.9% |
| 0.6% | 2.9% | 0.3% |
| 1.2% | 0.6% | 0.2% |
| 1.2% | 0.2% | 0.0% |
| 5.7% | 15.4% | 12.3% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| (0.6)% | 0.5% | 2.5% |
| 2.4% | 2.1% | 1.1% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 0.6% | 1.1% | 0.5% |
| 4.2% | 3.2% | 3.1% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 13.8% | 4.0% | 23.7% |
| 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.2% |
| 0.0% | 0.1% | (0.1)% |
| | | |
| 48.9% | 57.9% | 68.5% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 48.9% | 57.9% | 68.5% |
| 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

YTD

2010

Fiscal

2009

Fiscal

2008

| WRITE OFFS |
|---------------|
| BY INDUSTRY |
| (\$ millions) |

| | Q1 | Fiscal |
|--------------------------------|------|--------|
| 0 | 2010 | 2010 |
| Consumer Write Offs | 193 | 193 |
| Commercial and Corporate | | |
| Commercial mortgages | 35 | 35 |
| Commercial real estate | 37 | 37 |
| Construction (non-real estate) | 2 | 2 |
| Retail trade | 1 | 1 |
| Wholesale trade | 3 | 3 |
| Agriculture | 1 | 1 |
| Communications | - | - |
| Manufacturing | 15 | 15 |
| Mining | - | - |
| Oil and Gas | - | - |
| Transportation | 10 | 10 |
| Utilities | - | - |
| Forest Products | 2 | 2 |
| Service industries | 7 | 7 |
| Financial institutions | 38 | 38 |
| Government | - | - |
| Other | 10 | 10 |
| Total Commercial and Corporate | 161 | 161 |
| Total Write offs | 354 | 354 |
| | | |
| WRITE OFFS BY | Q1 | Fiscal |
| GEOGRAPHIC REGION | 2010 | 2010 |
| Canada | 129 | 129 |
| United States | 225 | 225 |
| Other Countries | - | - |
| Total | 354 | 354 |

| GROSS LOANS AND ACCEPTANCES | | | | | | | | | | вмо 😭 | Financial (| Group |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| STOCIC LOANS AND ACOLI TANGLO BY PRODUCT AND INDUSTRY (\$ millions) | 2010 Q1 | 2009 Q4 | 2009 Q3 (1) | 2009 Q2 (1) | 2009 Q1 (1) | 2008 Q4 | 2008 Q3 | 2008 Q2 | 2008 Q1 | MIX Q1 | INC/(VS LAS | DEC) ST YEAR |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consumer | 44.400 | 42,400 | 40.055 | 45 490 | 47 400 | 46 580 | 48.004 | 40 700 | 50,230 | 25.7 % | (2.214) | (7.0)% |
| Residential mortgages (2) | 44,106 | 43,109 | 46,255 2,383 | 45,489 | 47,420 2,105 | 46,589 2,120 | 48,924 3,532 | 49,723 | 4,685 | | (3,314) 1,219 | |
| Cards | 3,324 | 2,574 | , | 2,100 | , | , | , | 4,338 | , | 1.9 % 27.3 % | 2,458 | 57.9 ° 5.5 ° |
| Personal loans | 46,813 94,243 | 45,824 91,507 | 44,466 93,104 | 44,316 91,905 | 44,355 93,880 | 43,737 92,446 | 40,292 92,748 | 37,954 92,015 | 34,517 89,432 | <u>27.3 %</u> 54.9 % | 2,458 | 0.4 |
| Total Consumer | 94,243 | 91,507 | 93,104 | 91,905 | 93,880 | 92,446 | 92,748 | 92,015 | 89,432 | 54.9 % | 363 | 0.4 |
| Commercial and Corporate, excluding Securities Borrowed or Purchased under Resale Agreements | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial mortgages | 9,415 | 9.313 | 9.767 | 9,919 | 10.143 | 10,121 | 10,039 | 10,021 | 9,302 | 5.5 % | (728) | (7.2) |
| Commercial real estate | 7,321 | 7,152 | 7,358 | 7,889 | 8,413 | 8,408 | 7,409 | 7,421 | 7,391 | 4.3 % | (1,092) | (13.0) |
| Construction (non-real estate) | 1,655 | 1,802 | 1,828 | 1,910 | 1,802 | 1,861 | 1,731 | 1,452 | 1,383 | 1.0 % | (147) | (8.2) |
| Retail trade | 5,079 | 4,872 | 4,792 | 5,084 | 5,206 | 5,275 | 4,995 | 5,043 | 4,785 | 3.0 % | (127) | (2.4) |
| Wholesale trade | 2,759 | 2,882 | 3,218 | 3,606 | 3,633 | 3,863 | 3,542 | 3,571 | 3,393 | 1.6 % | (874) | (24.1) |
| Agriculture | 3,659 | 3,524 | 3,569 | 3,690 | 3,742 | 3,778 | 3,603 | 3,569 | 3,569 | 2.1 % | (83) | (2.2) |
| Communications | 931 | 1,041 | 1,128 | 1,484 | 1,495 | 1,404 | 1,120 | 1,238 | 1,324 | 0.5 % | (564) | (37.7) |
| Manufacturing | 6.466 | 7,135 | 7,590 | 9,011 | 9,509 | 9,398 | 8,191 | 8,095 | 7,481 | 3.8 % | (3,043) | (32.0) |
| Industrial products | 2,094 | 2,276 | 2,481 | 2,861 | 3,009 | 3,210 | 3,011 | 2,608 | 2,399 | 1.2 % | (915) | (30.4) |
| Consumer products | 2,279 | 2,591 | 2,708 | 3,204 | 3,541 | 3,216 | 2,608 | 2,568 | 2,546 | 1.3 % | (1,262) | (35.6) |
| Automotive | 368 | 419 | 431 | 509 | 547 | 498 | 461 | 459 | 427 | 0.2 % | (179) | (32.7) |
| Other manufacturing | 1,725 | 1.849 | 1.970 | 2,437 | 2,412 | 2,474 | 2,111 | 2.460 | 2,109 | 1.0 % | (687) | (28.5) |
| Mining | 936 | 1,049 | 1,267 | 2,308 | 3,238 | 3,256 | 1,668 | 1,636 | 1,630 | 0.5 % | (2,302) | (71.1) |
| Oil and Gas | 3,760 | 4,286 | 4,744 | 5,515 | 6,222 | 6,224 | 4,822 | 5,197 | 5,501 | 2.2 % | (2,462) | (39.6) |
| Transportation | 1,418 | 1,407 | 1,828 | 1,565 | 1,669 | 1,796 | 1,595 | 1,563 | 1,543 | 0.8 % | (251) | (15.0) |
| Utilities | 985 | 1,197 | 1,037 | 1,280 | 1,516 | 1,591 | 1,235 | 963 | 990 | 0.6 % | (531) | (35.0) |
| Forest products | 626 | 718 | 787 | 819 | 914 | 881 | 844 | 898 | 818 | 0.4 % | (288) | (31.5) |
| Service industries | 8,843 | 8,922 | 8,945 | 9,240 | 9,723 | 9,636 | 8,675 | 8,142 | 8,230 | 5.2 % | (880) | (9.1) |
| Automotive lease and rental | 602 | 628 | 613 | 574 | 627 | 633 | 663 | 611 | 627 | 0.4 % | (25) | (4.0) |
| Educational | 1,239 | 1,183 | 1,220 | 1,156 | 1,201 | 1,178 | 1,154 | 1,102 | 1,125 | 0.7 % | 38 | 3.2 |
| Health care | 1,589 | 1,543 | 1,586 | 1,612 | 1,755 | 1,657 | 1,324 | 1,293 | 1,315 | 0.9 % | (166) | (9.5) |
| Business and professional services | 1,758 | 1,839 | 1,871 | 1,957 | 2,058 | 2,146 | 2,246 | 1,961 | 2,071 | 1.0 % | (300) | (14.6) |
| Hospitality and recreation | 1,763 | 1,716 | 1,772 | 1,849 | 1,880 | 1,870 | 1,581 | 1,616 | 1,550 | 1.0 % | (117) | (6.2) |
| Other | 1,892 | 2,013 | 1,883 | 2,092 | 2,202 | 2,152 | 1,707 | 1,559 | 1,542 | 1.1 % | (310) | (14.1) |
| Financial institutions | 17,930 | 17,980 | 19,701 | 21,171 | 24,719 | 23,780 | 19,484 | 16,636 | 16,329 | 10.5 % | (6,789) | (27.5) |
| Government | 599 | 603 | 636 | 789 | 804 | 867 | 966 | 905 | 932 | 0.3 % | (205) | (25.5) |
| Other | 4,906 | 4,341 | 4,057 | 4,290 | 5,212 | 4,124 | 4,709 | 4,797 | 6,188 | 2.8 % | (306) | (5.9) |
| Fotal Commercial and Corporate | 77,288 | 78,224 | 82,252 | 89,570 | 97,960 | 96,263 | 84,628 | 81,147 | 80,789 | 45.1 % | (20,672) | (21.1) |
| | | | | | | | | | (======= | | | |
| Total Gross Loans and Acceptances 1) In Q4, 2009, the industry allocation of impaired loans for US operations was re | 171,531 | 169,731 | 175,356 | 181,475 | 191,840 | 188,709 | 177,376 | 173,162 | 170,221 | 100.0 % | (20,309) | (10.6) |

(1) In Q4, 2009, the industry allocation of impaired loans for US operations was revised to reclassify impairment on commercial mortgages to the commercial mortgages category. Previously commercial mortgages for US operations were classified in applicable industry categories. All quarters in Fiscal 2009 have been restated to reflect this reclassification; periods prior to Fiscal 2009 have not been restated.

(2) Certain residential mortgages have been classified as Commercial and Corporate.

| ALLOWANCES FOR CREDIT LOSSES | | | | | | | | | BN | 10 🔷 Fina | ncial Group | |
|--|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|
| BY PRODUCT AND INDUSTRY | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | МІХ | INC/(DE | EC) |
| (\$ millions) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 (1) | Q2 (1) | Q1 (1) | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q1 | VS LAST | |
| Specific Allowances | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consumer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residential mortgages | 37 | 33 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 1.9 % | 21 | +100.0% |
| Cards | - | - | - | | - | - | - | | - | 0.0 % | | 0.0 % |
| Consumer instalments & other personal loans (2) | 56 | 51 | 45 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.9 % | 55 | +100.0% |
| Total Consumer | 93 | 84 | 74 | 64 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 4.8 % | 76 | +100.0% |
| Commercial and Corporate, excluding | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Securities Borrowed or Purchased under Resale Agreements | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial mortgages | 22 | 29 | 23 | 23 | 5 | | | | | 1.1 % | 17 | +100.0% |
| Commercial real estate | 67 | 29 76 | 23 79 | 23 76 | 78 | 108 | 84 | - 86 | 42 | 3.4 % | (11) | (14.1) |
| Contruction (non-real estate) | 8 | 76 | 79 5 | 76 | 78 4 | 108 | 84 5 | 80 4 | 42 | 3.4 % 0.4 % | (11) | (14.1)% |
| Retail trade | 0 15 | 8 | 5 9 | о 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 10 | 4 6 | 4 | 0.4 % | 4 | +100.0% |
| Wholesale trade | 28 | 28 | 9 21 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 25 | 24 | ° 21 | 1.4 % | 9 10 | + 100.0% |
| | | | | 27 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| Agriculture | 21 4 | 19 | 11 | • | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 1.1 % 0.2 % | 12 2 | +100.0% 100.0 % |
| Communications | | - | - | - | | - | - | - 65 | - | | 2 | |
| Manufacturing | 121 | 129 | 120 | 143 | 117 | 108 | 92 | | 44 | 6.2 % | | 3.4 % |
| Industrial products | 24 | 28 | 27 | 35 | 28 | 16 | 24 | 9 | 10 | 1.2 % | (4) | (14.3)% |
| Consumer products | 29 | 28 | 16 | 41 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 1.5 % | 25 | +100.0% |
| Automotive | 15 | 17 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 % | 5 | 50.0 % |
| Other manufacturing | 53 | 56 | 52 | 50 | 75 | 75 | 49 | 38 | 30 | 2.7 % | (22) | (29.3)% |
| Mining | _ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.0 % | - | 0.0 % |
| Oil and Gas | 7 | 6 | 4 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 27 | - | - | 0.4 % | (19) | (73.1)% |
| Transportation | 20 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1.0 % | 12 | +100.0% |
| Utilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.0 % | - | 0.0 % |
| Forest products | 22 | 22 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1.1 % | 16 | +100.0% |
| Service industries | 52 | 43 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 2.7 % | 28 | +100.0% |
| Automotive lease and rental | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0.1 % | - | 0.0 % |
| Educational | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 0.0 % | - | 0.0 % |
| Health care | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0.3 % | - | 0.0 % |
| Business and professional services | 9 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 0.5 % | (3) | (25.0)% |
| Hospitality and recreation | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0.4 % | 5 | +100.0% |
| Other | 28 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1.4 % | 26 | +100.0% |
| Financial institutions | 121 | 113 | 81 | 71 | 71 | 70 | 89 | 50 | 55 | 6.2 % | 50 | 70.4 % |
| Government | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 0.1 % | - | 0.0 % |
| Other | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 28 | 25 | 28 | 12 | 0.8 % | (4) | (28.6)% |
| Total Commercial and Corporate | 520 | 512 | 421 | 447 | 390 | 411 | 411 | 312 | 234 | 26.8 % | 130 | 33.3 % |
| Total Specific Allowances (3) | 613 | 596 | 495 | 511 | 407 | 426 | 427 | 325 | 250 | 31.6 % | 206 | 50.6 % |
| General allowance | 1,330 | 1,306 | 1,303 | 1,314 | 1,334 | 1,321 | 1,067 | 1,011 | 977 | 68.4 % | (4) | (0.3)% |
| Total Allowance for Credit Losses | 1,943 | 1,902 | 1,798 | 1,825 | 1,741 | 1,747 | 1,494 | 1.336 | 1,227 | 100.0 % | 202 | 11.6 % |

(1) In Q4, 2009, the industry allocation of impaired loans for US operations was revised to reclassify impairment on commercial mortgages to the commercial mortgages category. Previously commercial mortgages for US operations were classified in applicable industry categories. All quarters in Fiscal 2009 have been restated to reflect this reclassification; periods prior to Fiscal 2009 have not been restated.

(2) The specific allowance in Q2, 2009 includes a one time charge to PCL to apply a specific allowance to consumer loans for which facility-specific provisions are not taken. This specific allowance represents a methodology refinement and not new losses.

(3) Excludes specific allowances related to other credit instruments.

| | | | | | | | | | в | MO 🔷 Fin | ancial Gro | up |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| IET LOANS AND ACCEPTANCES BY PRODUCT AND INDUSTRY | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | МІХ | INC/(D | DEC) |
| S millions) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 (1) | Q2 (1) | Q1 (1) | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q1 | VS LAST | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consumer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residential mortgages | 44,069 | 43,076 | 46,226 | 45,468 | 47,404 | 46,576 | 48,909 | 49,711 | 50,215 | 26.0 % | (3,335) | (7. |
| Cards | 3,324 | 2,574 | 2,383 | 2,100 | 2,105 | 2,120 | 3,532 | 4,338 | 4,685 | 2.0 % | 1,219 | 57. |
| Consumer instalments & other personal loans | 46,757 | 45,773 | 44,421 | 44,273 | 44,354 | 43,735 | 40,291 | 37,953 | 34,516 | 27.5 % | 2,403 | 5. |
| otal Consumer | 94,150 | 91,423 | 93,030 | 91,841 | 93,863 | 92,431 | 92,732 | 92,002 | 89,416 | 55.5 % | 287 | 0. |
| ommercial and Corporate, excluding Securities Borrowed or Purchased under Resale Agreements | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial mortgages | 9,393 | 9,284 | 9,744 | 9,896 | 10,138 | 10,121 | 10,039 | 10,021 | 9,302 | 5.5 % | (745) | (7 |
| Commercial real estate | 7,254 | 7,076 | 7,279 | 7,813 | 8,335 | 8,300 | 7,325 | 7,335 | 7,349 | 4.3 % | (1,081) | (13 |
| Construction (non-real estate) | 1,647 | 1,795 | 1,823 | 1,902 | 1,798 | 1,857 | 1,726 | 1,448 | 1,379 | 1.0 % | (151) | (8 |
| Retail trade | 5,064 | 4,864 | 4,783 | 5,078 | 5,200 | 5,269 | 4,985 | 5,037 | 4,777 | 3.0 % | (136) | (2 |
| Wholesale trade | 2,731 | 2.854 | 3,197 | 3.579 | 3.615 | 3.849 | 3.517 | 3.547 | 3,372 | 1.6 % | (884) | (24 |
| Aariculture | 3,638 | 3,505 | 3,558 | 3.681 | 3,733 | 3,769 | 3,591 | 3.557 | 3,556 | 2.1 % | (95) |) (2 |
| Communications | 927 | 1,041 | 1,128 | 1.484 | 1,493 | 1.404 | 1,120 | 1,238 | 1,324 | 0.5 % | (566) | (37 |
| Manufacturing | 6.345 | 7.006 | 7.470 | 8.868 | 9,392 | 9,290 | 8.099 | 8.030 | 7.437 | 3.7 % | (3,047) | (32 |
| Industrial products | 2,070 | 2.248 | 2.454 | 2,826 | 2.981 | 3.194 | 2.987 | 2.599 | 2.389 | 1.2 % | (911) | (3 |
| Consumer products | 2,250 | 2,563 | 2,692 | 3,163 | 3.537 | 3,208 | 2,590 | 2,551 | 2,543 | 1.3 % | (1,287) | (3) |
| Automotive | 353 | 402 | 406 | 492 | 537 | 489 | 460 | 458 | 426 | 0.2 % | (184) | (34 |
| Other manufacturing | 1.672 | 1.793 | 1.918 | 2.387 | 2.337 | 2.399 | 2.062 | 2.422 | 2.079 | 1.0 % | (665) | (28 |
| Mining | 936 | 1.049 | 1,267 | 2,308 | 3,238 | 3.256 | 1.668 | 1,636 | 1,630 | 0.6 % | (2,302) | (71 |
| Oil and Gas | 3,753 | 4.280 | 4,740 | 5.486 | 6,196 | 6,199 | 4,795 | 5,197 | 5,501 | 2.2 % | (2,443) | (39 |
| Transportation | 1,398 | 1,386 | 1,824 | 1.555 | 1.661 | 1.788 | 1.585 | 1,553 | 1,533 | 0.8 % | (2,443) | (15 |
| Utilities | 985 | 1,000 | 1.037 | 1,000 | 1,516 | 1,591 | 1,305 | 963 | 990 | 0.6 % | (531) | (35 |
| Forest products | 604 | 696 | 764 | 812 | 908 | 875 | 838 | 893 | 815 | 0.4 % | (304) | (33 |
| Service industries | 8.791 | 8.879 | 8.915 | 9.212 | 9.699 | 9.613 | 8.651 | 8.122 | 8.208 | 5.2 % | (908) | (00 |
| Automotive lease and rental | 601 | 627 | 612 | 573 | 626 | 632 | 660 | 609 | 625 | 0.4 % | (25) | (5 |
| Educational | 1,239 | 1,183 | 1.220 | 1.156 | 1.201 | 1.178 | 1.151 | 1.102 | 1,123 | 0.7 % | 38 | (|
| Health care | 1,583 | 1,103 | 1,581 | 1,606 | 1,749 | 1,652 | 1,321 | 1,102 | 1,312 | 0.9 % | (166) | (|
| Business and professional services | 1,505 | 1,830 | 1.858 | 1,000 | 2.046 | 2,136 | 2.237 | 1,251 | 2.064 | 1.0 % | (297) | (1- |
| Hospitality and recreation | 1,749 | 1,630 | 1,656 | 1,945 | 2,046 | 2,130 | 2,237 | 1,953 | 1,546 | 1.0 % | (122) | (1- |
| Other | 1,755 | 1,710 | 1,769 | 2.087 | 2.200 | 2,148 | 1,579 | 1,612 | 1,546 | 1.0 % | (336) | (1 |
| Financial institutions | 17,809 | 1,992 | 1,875 | 2,087 | 2,200 | 2,148 | 19,395 | 16.586 | 16,274 | 10.5 % | (6,839) | (27 |
| Government | 597 | 601 | 633 | 21,100 | 24,040 802 | 23,710 | 964 | 903 | | 0.4 % | (0,039) (205) | (27 |
| Other | 4,896 | 4.332 | 4.049 | 4.282 | 5.198 | 4.096 | 964 4.684 | 903 4,769 | 932 6.176 | 0.4 % 2.9 % | (205) | (25) |
| other otal Commercial and Corporate | 76,768 | 77.712 | 4,049 | 4,202 | 97.570 | 95.852 | 84,217 | 80.835 | 80.555 | 45.3 % | (20.802) | (21 |
| | | , | | | | | | | | | | |
| bans and Acceptances, Net of Specific Allowances | 170,918 | 169,135 | 174,861 | 180,964 | 191,433 | 188,283 | 176,949 | 172,837 | 169,971 | 100.8 % | (20,515) | (10 |
| eneral allowance | (1,330) | (1,306) | (1,303) | (1,314) | (1,334) | (1,321) | (1,067) | (1,011) | (977) | (0.8)% | (4) | (0 |
| otal Net Loans and Acceptances | 169,588 | 167,829 | 173,558 | 179,650 | 190,099 | 186,962 | 175,882 | 171.826 | 168.994 | 100.0 % | (20,511) | (10. |

categories. All quarters in Fiscal 2009 have been restated to reflect this reclassification; periods prior to Fiscal 2009 have not been restated.

| GROSS IMPAIRED LOANS AND ACCEPTANCES | | | | | | | | | В | мо 🔷 ҄ ғ | inancial | Group |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|----------|---------|
| BY PRODUCT AND INDUSTRY (1) | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | % (1) | INC/(E | DEC) |
| (\$ millions) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 (2) | Q2 (2) | Q1 (2) | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q1 | VS LAS | |
| | G , 1 | u , 1 | u(0 (2) | 42 (L) | α. τ (±) | | a,c | 42 | | <u>.</u> | | |
| Consumer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residential mortgages | 260 | 269 | 278 | 287 | 279 | 224 | 189 | 173 | 139 | 0.6 % | (19) | (6.8)% |
| Consumer instalments & other personal loans | 408 | 342 | 295 | 276 | 211 | 182 | 137 | 108 | 62 | 0.8 % | 197 | 93.4 % |
| Total Consumer | 668 | 611 | 573 | 563 | 490 | 406 | 326 | 281 | 201 | 0.7 % | 178 | 36.3 % |
| Commercial and Corporate, excluding Securities Borrowed or Purchased under Resale Agreements | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial mortgages | 419 | 539 | 469 | 414 | 304 | 38 | 33 | 44 | 40 | 4.5 % | 115 | 37.8 % |
| Commercial real estate | 652 | 618 | 607 | 706 | 589 | 568 | 345 | 394 | 167 | 8.9 % | 63 | 10.7 % |
| Construction (non-real estate) | 26 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 1.6 % | 7 | 36.8 % |
| Retail trade | 77 | 48 | 33 | 44 | 43 | 47 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 1.5 % | 34 | 79.1 % |
| Wholesale trade | 71 | 76 | 69 | 82 | 73 | 65 | 47 | 37 | 38 | 2.6 % | (2) | (2.7)% |
| Agriculture | 94 | 119 | 113 | 100 | 98 | 82 | 49 | 45 | 41 | 2.6 % | (4) | (4.1)% |
| Communications | 17 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1.8 % | 13 | +100.0% |
| Manufacturing | 308 | 381 | 369 | 477 | 451 | 383 | 290 | 194 | 160 | 4.8 % | (143) | (31.7)% |
| Industrial products | 82 | 118 | 79 | 114 | 109 | 91 | 108 | 29 | 30 | 3.9 % | (27) | (24.8)% |
| Consumer products | 60 | 72 | 99 | 151 | 169 | 72 | 45 | 46 | 37 | 2.6 % | (109) | (64.5)% |
| Automotive | 26 | 32 | 36 | 42 | 42 | 40 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 7.1 % | (16) | (38.1)% |
| Other manufacturing | 140 | 159 | 155 | 170 | 131 | 180 | 107 | 116 | 92 | 8.1 % | 9 | 6.9 % |
| Mining | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.0 % | - | 0.0 % |
| Oil and Gas | 9 | 50 | 48 | 77 | 74 | 72 | 62 | - | - | 0.2 % | (65) | (87.8)% |
| Transportation | 62 | 63 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 35 | 39 | 47 | 43 | 4.4 % | 38 | +100.0% |
| Utilities | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 0.0 % | - | 0.0 % |
| Forest products | 87 | 85 | 81 | 29 | 30 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 13.9 % | 57 | +100.0% |
| Service industries | 184 | 185 | 133 | 123 | 112 | 116 | 98 | 95 | 82 | 2.1 % | 72 | 64.3 % |
| Automotive lease and rental | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 0.2 % | - | 0.0 % |
| Educational | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 0.2 % | (4) | (66.7)% |
| Health care | 18 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 1.1 % | (5) | (21.7)% |
| Business and professional services | 48 | 28 | 29 | 41 | 31 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 2.7 % | 17 | 54.8 % |
| Hospitality and recreation | 36 | 35 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 2.0 % | 18 | 100.0 % |
| Other | 79 | 102 | 63 | 35 | 33 | 45 | 35 | 31 | 22 | 4.2 % | 46 | +100.0% |
| Financial institutions | 447 | 476 | 360 | 299 | 323 | 314 | 309 | 462 | 489 | 2.5 % | 124 | 38.4 % |
| Government | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0.3 % | (3) | (60.0)% |
| Other | 11 | 28 | 27 | 14 | 27 | 214 | 140 | 173 | 47 | 0.2 % | (16) | (59.3)% |
| Total Commercial and Corporate | 2,466 | 2,686 | 2,340 | 2,409 | 2,176 | 1,981 | 1,472 | 1,539 | 1,146 | 3.2 % | 290 | 13.3 % |
| Total Gross Impaired Loans and Acceptances | 3,134 | 3,297 | 2,913 | 2,972 | 2,666 | 2,387 | 1,798 | 1,820 | 1,347 | 1.8 % | 468 | 17.6 % |

(1) Based on Gross Loans & Acceptances by Product and Industry.

(2) In Q4, 2009, the industry allocation of impaired loans for US operations was revised to reclassify impairment on commercial mortgages to the commercial mortgages category. Previously commercial mortgages for US operations were classified in applicable industry categories. All quarters in Fiscal 2009 have been restated to reflect this reclassification; periods prior to Fiscal 2009 have not been restated.

| NET IMPAIRED LOANS AND ACCEPTANCES | | | | | | | | | в | мо 🔷 ғі | nancial G | roup |
|---|---------|------------|------------|---------|------------------|------------|---------|---------|-------|---------|-----------|-------------------|
| BY PRODUCT AND INDUSTRY(1) | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | % (1) | INC/(I | DEC) |
| (\$ millions) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 (2) | Q2 (2) | Q1 (2) | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q1 | VS LAS | |
| | | 44 | ασ (z) | αz (z) | α(1 (<u>2</u>) | 44 | 40 | QZ | S. I | - | VO EAO | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |] |
| Consumer Desidential mattagage | 223 | 236 | 249 | 266 | 263 | 211 | 174 | 161 | 124 | 0.5 % | (40) | (15.2)% |
| Residential mortgages Consumer instalments & other personal loans | 352 | 236 291 | 249 250 | 200 | 263 210 | 211 180 | 174 | 101 | 61 | 0.5 % | (40) | (15.2)% 67.6 % |
| Total Consumer | 575 | 527 | 499 | 499 | 473 | 391 | 310 | 268 | 185 | 0.6 % | 142 | 21.6 % |
| | 575 | 527 | 499 | 499 | 473 | 391 | 310 | 200 | 100 | 0.0 % | 102 | 21.0 % |
| Commercial and Corporate, excluding Securities Borrowed or Purchased under Resale Agreements | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial mortgages | 397 | 510 | 446 | 391 | 299 | 38 | 33 | 44 | 40 | 4.2 % | 98 | 32.8 % |
| Commercial real estate | 585 | 542 | 528 | 630 | 511 | 460 | 261 | 308 | 125 | 8.1 % | 74 | 14.5 % |
| Construction (non-real estate) | 18 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1.1 % | 3 | 20.0 % |
| Retail trade | 62 | 40 | 24 | 38 | 37 | 41 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 1.2 % | 25 | 67.6 % |
| Wholesale trade | 43 | 48 | 48 | 55 | 55 | 51 | 22 | 13 | 17 | 1.6 % | (12) | (21.8)% |
| Agriculture | 73 | 100 | 102 | 91 | 89 | 73 | 37 | 33 | 28 | 2.0 % | (16) | (18.0)% |
| Communications | 13 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1.4 % | 11 | +100.0% |
| Manufacturing | 187 | 252 | 249 | 334 | 334 | 275 | 198 | 129 | 116 | 2.9 % | (147) | (44.0)% |
| Industrial products | 58 | 90 | 52 | 79 | 81 | 75 | 84 | 20 | 20 | 2.8 % | (23) | (28.4)% |
| Consumer products | 31 | 44 | 83 | 110 | 165 | 64 | 27 | 29 | 34 | 1.4 % | (134) | (81.2)% |
| Automotive | 11 | 15 | 11 | 25 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 2 | - | 3.1 % | (21) | (65.6)% |
| Other manufacturing | 87 | 103 | 103 | 120 | 56 | 105 | 58 | 78 | 62 | 5.2 % | 31 | 55.4 % |
| Mining | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.0 % | - | +100.0% |
| Oil and Gas | 2 | 44 | 44 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 35 | - | - | 0.1 % | (46) | (95.8)% |
| Transportation | 42 | 42 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 27 | 29 | 37 | 33 | 3.0 % | 26 | +100.0% |
| Utilities | - | - | _ | - | _ | 1 | 1 | - | _ | 0.0 % | _ | 0.0 % |
| Forest products | 65 | 63 | 58 | 22 | 24 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 10.8 % | 41 | +100.0% |
| Service industries | 132 | 142 | 103 | 95 | 88 | 93 | 74 | 75 | 60 | 1.5 % | 44 | 50.0 % |
| Automotive lease and rental | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | 3 | 9 | 0.0 % | - | 0.0 % |
| Educational | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 0.2 % | (4) | (66.7)% |
| Health care | 12 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 0.8 % | (5) | (29.4)% |
| Business and professional services | 39 | 19 | 16 | 29 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 2.2 % | 20 | +100.0% |
| Hospitality and recreation | 28 | 29 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 1.6 % | 13 | 86.7 % |
| Other | 51 | 81 | 55 | 30 | 31 | 41 | 31 | 27 | 18 | 2.7 % | 20 | 64.5 % |
| Financial institutions | 326 | 363 | 279 | 228 | 252 | 244 | 220 | 412 | 434 | 1.8 % | 74 | 29.4 % |
| Government | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0.0 % | (3) | (100.0)% |
| Other | 1 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 186 | 115 | 145 | 35 | 0.0 % | (12) | (92.3)% |
| Total Commercial and Corporate | 1,946 | 2,174 | 1,919 | 1,962 | 1,786 | 1,570 | 1,061 | 1,227 | 912 | 2.5 % | 160 | 9.0 % |
| Total Impaired Loans and Acceptances, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net of Specific Allowances | 2,521 | 2,701 | 2,418 | 2,461 | 2,259 | 1,961 | 1,371 | 1,495 | 1,097 | 1.5 % | 262 | 11.6 % |
| General allowance | (1,330) | (1,306) | (1,303) | (1,314) | (1,334) | (1,321) | (1,067) | (1,011) | (977) | 100.0 % | (4) | (0.3)% |
| Total Net Impaired Loans and Acceptances | 1,191 | 1,395 | 1.115 | 1.147 | 925 | 640 | 304 | 484 | 120 | 0.7 % | 266 | 28.8 % |

(1) Based on Net Loans & Acceptances by Product and Industry.

(2) In Q4, 2009, the industry allocation of impaired loans for US operations was revised to reclassify impairment on commercial mortgages to the commercial mortgages category. Previously commercial mortgages for US operations were classified in applicable industry categories. All quarters in Fiscal 2009 have been restated to reflect this reclassification; periods prior to Fiscal 2009 have not been restated.

| LOANS AND ACCEPTANCES BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (1) | | | | | | | | | | вмо 🌥 1 | Financial (| Group |
|---|------------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|----------------------|--------|
| (\$ millions) | 2010 Q1 | 2009 Q4 | 2009 Q3 | 2009 Q2 | 2009 Q1 | 2008 Q4 | 2008 Q3 | 2008 Q2 | 2008 Q1 | MIX Q1 | INC/(DE VS LAST) | |
| Gross Loans and Acceptances | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 123,674 | 121,089 | 123,965 | 122,644 | 128,112 | 124,517 | 123,779 | 123,821 | 124,671 | 72.1 % | (4,438) | (3.5) |
| United States | 37,737 | 38,491 | 40,646 | 47,261 | 51,701 | 52,274 | 43,225 | 43,055 | 39,750 | 22.0 % | (13,964) | (27.0) |
| Other Countries | 10,120 | 10,151 | 10,745 | 11,570 | 12,027 | 11,918 | 10,372 | 6,286 | 5,800 | 5.9 % | (1,907) | (15.9) |
| Africa & Middle East | 469 | 456 | 470 | 591 | 594 | 634 | 702 | 592 | 494 | 0.3 % | (125) | (21.0 |
| Asia | 930 | 347 | 276 | 371 | 486 | 1,142 | 1,397 | 1,262 | 1,159 | 0.5 % | 444 | 91.4 |
| Europe | 898 | 1,092 | 1,313 | 2,109 | 2,483 | 3,042 | 2,891 | 3,012 | 2,935 | 0.5 % | (1,585) | (63.8 |
| Latin America & Caribbean | 7,823 | 8,256 | 8,686 | 8,499 | 8,464 | 7,100 | 5,382 | 1,420 | 1,212 | 4.6 % | (641) | (7.6 |
| Total Gross Loans and Acceptances | 171,531 | 169,731 | 175,356 | 181,475 | 191,840 | 188,709 | 177,376 | 173,162 | 170,221 | 100.0 % | (20,309) | (10.6) |
| Specific Allowance | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | (267) | (241) | (224) | (189) | (146) | (129) | (167) | (142) | (118) | | | |
| United States | (284) | (294) | (218) | (281) | (219) | (256) | (260) | (175) | (124) | | | |
| Other Countries | (62) | (61) | (53) | (41) | (42) | (41) | - | (8) | (8) | | | |
| Net Loans and Acceptances | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 123,407 | 120,848 | 123,741 | 122,455 | 127,966 | 124,388 | 123,612 | 123,679 | 124,553 | 72.8 % | (4,559) | (3.6) |
| United States | 37,453 | 38,197 | 40,428 | 46,980 | 51,482 | 52,018 | 42,965 | 42,880 | 39,626 | 22.1 % | (14,029) | (27.3) |
| Other Countries | 10,058 | 10,090 | 10,692 | 11,529 | 11,985 | 11,877 | 10,372 | 6,278 | 5,792 | 5.9 % | (1,927) | (16.1) |
| Africa & Middle East | 458 | 451 | 470 | 591 | 594 | 634 | 702 | 592 | 494 | 0.3 % | (136) | (22.9 |
| Asia | 930 | 347 | 276 | 371 | 486 | 1,142 | 1,397 | 1,262 | 1,159 | 0.5 % | 444 | 91.4 |
| Europe | 847 | 1,036 | 1,260 | 2,068 | 2,441 | 3,001 | 2,891 | 3,004 | 2,927 | 0.5 % | (1,594) | (65.3 |
| Latin America & Caribbean | 7,823 | 8,256 | 8,686 | 8,499 | 8,464 | 7,100 | 5,382 | 1,420 | 1,212 | 4.6 % | (641) | (7.6) |
| Total Loans and Acceptances, | ., | | -, | | | ., | | ., | .,== | | (2) | (|
| net of specific allowances | 170,918 | 169,135 | 174,861 | 180,964 | 191,433 | 188,283 | 176,949 | 172,837 | 169,971 | 100.8 % | (20,515) | (10.7) |
| General Allowance | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | (594) | (589) | (589) | (579) | (579) | (579) | (521) | (576) | (587) | (0.4)% | 15 | 2.6 |
| United States | (736) | (717) | (714) | (735) | (755) | (742) | (546) | (435) | (390) | (0.4)% | (19) | (2.5) |
| Total Net Loans and Acceptances | 169,588 | 167,829 | 173,558 | 179,650 | 190,099 | 186,962 | 175,882 | 171,826 | 168,994 | 100.0 % | (20,511) | (10.8) |
| Gross Impaired Loans and Acceptances | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 941 | 950 | 941 | 935 | 889 | 803 | 691 | 597 | 508 | | | |
| United States | 2,023 | 2,161 | 1,798 | 1,949 | 1,686 | 1,494 | 1,103 | 1,212 | 828 | | | |
| Other Countries | 170 | 186 | 174 | 88 | 91 | 90 | 4 | 11 | 11 | | | |
| Africa & Middle East | 53 | 54 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Asia | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Europe | 113 | 128 | 138 | 84 | 86 | 85 | - | 7 | 7 | | | |
| Latin America & Caribbean Total Gross Impaired Loans and Acceptances | 3,134 | 3,297 | 2,913 | 2,972 | 2,666 | 2,387 | 1,798 | 1,820 | - 1,347 | | | |
| · · · | | | | , | | | | | | | | |
| Net Impaired Loans and Acceptances Canada | 674 | 709 | 717 | 746 | 743 | 674 | 524 | 455 | 390 | | | |
| United States | 1,739 | 1,867 | 1,580 | 1,668 | 1,467 | 1,238 | 843 | 1,037 | 704 | | | |
| Other Countries | 108 | 125 | 121 | 47 | 49 | 49 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Africa & Middle East | 42 | 49 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Asia | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Europe Latin America & Caribbean | 62 | 72 | 85 | 43 | 44 | 44 | - | (1) | (1) | | | |
| Total Impaired Loans and Acceptances, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| net of specific allowances | 2,521 | 2,701 | 2,418 | 2,461 | 2,259 | 1,961 | 1,371 | 1,495 | 1,097 | | | |
| General Allowance | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | (594) | (589) | (589) | (579) | (579) | (579) | (521) | (576) | (587) | | | |
| United States Total Net Impaired Loans and Acceptances | (736) | (717) 1,395 | (714) | (735) | (755) 925 | (742) 640 | (546) 304 | (435) 484 | (390) 120 | | | |

(1) Segmented credit information by geographic area is based upon the country of ultimate risk.

| CHANGES IN ALLOWANCES | | | | | | | | | | В | мо 😬 | Financial | Group |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|--------|
| FOR CREDIT LOSSES (ACL) | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | Fiscal |
| (\$ millions) | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 |
| Balance at beginning of period | 1,902 | 1,803 | 1,825 | 1,741 | 1,747 | 1,494 | 1,336 | 1,227 | 1,055 | 1,902 | 1,747 | 1,747 | 1,055 |
| Provision for credit losses | 333 | 386 | 417 | 372 | 428 | 465 | 484 | 151 | 230 | 333 | 428 | 1,603 | 1,330 |
| Recoveries | 45 | 42 | 35 | 32 | 36 | 23 | 34 | 35 | 22 | 45 | 36 | 145 | 114 |
| Write-offs | (354) | (335) | (375) | (291) | (491) | (387) | (369) | (112) | (102) | (354) | (491) | (1,492) | (970) |
| Other, including foreign | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| exchange rate changes | 17 | 6 | (99) | (29) | 21 | 152 | 9 | 35 | 22 | 17 | 21 | (101) | 218 |
| Allowances at end of period | 1,943 | 1,902 | 1,803 | 1,825 | 1,741 | 1,747 | 1,494 | 1,336 | 1,227 | 1,943 | 1,741 | 1,902 | 1,747 |
| Total Allowance comprised of : Loans | - | - | 1,798 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Credit Instruments | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Allocation of Recoveries by Market | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consumer | 32 | 27 | 27 | 22 | 28 | 21 | 24 | 27 | 19 | 32 | 28 | 104 | 91 |
| Commercial and Corporate | 13 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 41 | 23 |
| Allocation of Write-offs by Market | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consumer | 193 | 189 | 188 | 150 | 158 | 137 | 106 | 98 | 87 | 193 | 158 | 685 | 428 |
| Commercial and Corporate | 161 | 146 | 187 | 141 | 333 | 250 | 263 | 14 | 15 | 161 | 333 | 807 | 542 |

| CHANGES IN IMPAIRED LOANS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| AND ACCEPTANCES (\$ millions) | 2010 Q1 | 2009 Q4 | 2009 Q3 | 2009 Q2 | 2009 Q1 | 2008 Q4 | 2008 Q3 | 2008 Q2 | 2008 Q1 | YTD 2010 | YTD 2009 | Fiscal 2009 | Fiscal 2008 |
| Total Impaired Loans and Acceptances | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GIL, Beginning of Period | 3,297 | 2,913 | 2,972 | 2,666 | 2,387 | 1,798 | 1,820 | 1,347 | 720 | 3,297 | 2,387 | 2,387 | 720 |
| Additions to impaired loans & acceptances (formations) | 456 | 735 | 549 | 694 | 712 | 806 | 438 | 554 | 708 | 456 | 712 | 2,690 | 2,506 |
| Reductions in impaired loans & acceptances (1) | (265) | (16) | (233) | (97) | 58 | 170 | (91) | 31 | 21 | (265) | 58 | (288) | 131 |
| Net new additions (reductions) | 191 | 719 | 316 | 597 | 770 | 976 | 347 | 585 | 729 | 191 | 770 | 2,402 | 2,637 |
| Write-offs | (354) | (335) | (375) | (291) | (491) | (387) | (369) | (112) | (102) | (354) | (491) | (1,492) | (970) |
| GIL, End of Period | 3,134 | 3,297 | 2,913 | 2,972 | 2,666 | 2,387 | 1,798 | 1,820 | 1,347 | 3,134 | 2,666 | 3,297 | 2,387 |
| ACL, Beginning of Period (2) | 1,902 | 1,798 | 1,825 | 1,741 | 1,747 | 1,494 | 1,336 | 1,227 | 1,055 | 1,902 | 1,747 | 1,747 | 1,055 |
| Increase / (Decrease) - specific allowance (2) | 371 | 436 | 359 | 395 | 472 | 386 | 471 | 187 | 195 | 371 | 472 | 1,662 | 1,239 |
| Increase / (Decrease) - general allowance | 24 | 3 | (11) | (20) | 13 | 254 | 56 | 34 | 79 | 24 | 13 | (15) | 423 |
| Write - offs | (354) | (335) | (375) | (291) | (491) | (387) | (369) | (112) | (102) | (354) | (491) | (1,492) | (970) |
| ACL, End of Period (2) | 1,943 | 1,902 | 1,798 | 1,825 | 1,741 | 1,747 | 1,494 | 1,336 | 1,227 | 1,943 | 1,741 | 1,902 | 1,747 |
| NIL, Beginning of Period | 1,395 | 1,115 | 1,147 | 925 | 640 | 304 | 484 | 120 | (335) | 1,395 | 640 | 640 | (335) |
| Change in gross impaired loans | (163) | 384 | (59) | 306 | 279 | 589 | (22) | 473 | 627 | (163) | 279 | 910 | 1,667 |
| Change in allowance for credit losses | (41) | (104) | 27 | (84) | 6 | (253) | (158) | (109) | (172) | (41) | 6 | (155) | (692) |
| NIL, End of Period | 1,191 | 1,395 | 1,115 | 1,147 | 925 | 640 | 304 | 484 | 120 | 1,191 | 925 | 1,395 | 640 |

(1) Includes impaired amounts returned to performing status, loan sales, repayments, the impact of foreign exchange fluctuations and offsets for consumer write-offs which have not been recognized in

formations (please refer to the "Allocation of Write-offs by Market" table above for the consumer write-offs).

(2) Excludes ACL for other credit instruments exposure in excess of impaired loans.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | вмо | 🖆 Finan | icial Group |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---|
| | | As at Janua | ary 31, 2010 | | | As at Octob | per 31, 2009 | | | As at July | y 31, 2009 | | | As at Apr | il 30, 2009 | |
| DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS (\$ millions) | Notional Amount | Replacement Cost | Credit risk Equivalent | BASEL II Risk-weighted Assets (1) | Notional Amount | Replacement Cost | Credit risk Equivalent | BASEL II Risk-weighted Assets (1) | Notional Amount | Replacement Cost | Credit risk Equivalent | BASEL II Risk-weighted Assets (1) | Notional Amount | Replacement Cost | Credit risk Equivalent | BASEL II Risk-weighted Assets (1) |
| Interest Rate Contracts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Over-the-counter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swaps | 1,457,702 | 27,090 | 32,584 | | 1,368,827 | 28,122 | 33,730 | | 1,564,669 | 35,381 | 43,442 | | 1,654,754 | 49,701 | 56,864 | |
| Forward rate agreements Purchased options | 277,701 47,561 | 111 1,505 | 127 1,720 | | 385,463 54,407 | 231 1,710 | 239 1,945 | | 576,950 59,142 | 307 1,743 | 310 1,983 | | 601,804 73,183 | 268 2,102 | 268 2,384 | |
| Written options | 62,150 | 1,505 | 1,720 | | 74,923 | 1,710 | 1,845 | | 76,786 | 1,743 | 1,903 | | 83.817 | 2,102 | 2,304 | |
| Witten Options | 1.845.114 | 28.706 | 34.431 | 3.516 | 1,883,620 | 30.063 | 35.914 | 3.631 | 2.277.547 | 37.431 | 45.735 | 3,372 | 2,413,558 | 52.071 | 59.516 | 4,807 |
| Exchange traded | 11 | | | | 1 | | | ., | 1 1- | | | | 1 . 1 | - 1- | | 1 |
| Futures | 69,498 | - | - | | 75,761 | - | - | | 75,169 | - | - | | 85,084 | - | - | |
| Purchased options | 66,052 | - | - | | 47,580 | - | - | | 40,750 | - | - | | 37,041 | - | - | |
| Written options | 58,041 | - | - | | 38,887 | - | - | | 33,855 | - | - | | 29,209 | - | - | |
| | 193,591 | - | - | | 162,228 | - | - | | 149,774 | - | - | | 151,334 | - | - | |
| Total Interest Rate Contracts | 2,038,705 | 28,706 | 34,431 | 3,516 | 2,045,848 | 30,063 | 35,914 | 3,631 | 2,427,321 | 37,431 | 45,735 | 3,372 | 2,564,892 | 52,071 | 59,516 | 4,807 |
| Foreign Exchange Contracts Over-the-counter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cross-currency swaps | 29,777 | 1,365 | 2,892 | | 29.988 | 1.542 | 2,994 | | 24,305 | 1,374 | 2,684 | | 24,589 | 1,357 | 2,703 | |
| Cross-currency interest rate swaps | 161,448 | 4.091 | 12.076 | | 155.297 | 3.662 | 11,441 | | 147.166 | 5,748 | 13,022 | | 146,754 | 5,418 | 12,800 | |
| Forward foreign exchange contracts | 211,213 | 4,749 | 7,297 | | 229.829 | 3,948 | 6,695 | | 219,530 | 4,718 | 7,343 | | 210.118 | 3,630 | 6,401 | |
| Purchased options | 7,456 | 157 | 281 | | 6,459 | 171 | 284 | | 6,168 | 160 | 286 | | 9,022 | 198 | 320 | |
| Written options | 11,568 | - | - | | 10,840 | - | - | | 9,412 | - | - | | 10,733 | - | - | |
| | 421,462 | 10,362 | 22,546 | 2,508 | 432,413 | 9,323 | 21,414 | 2,340 | 406,581 | 12,000 | 23,335 | 2,840 | 401,216 | 10,603 | 22,224 | 2,713 |
| Exchange traded | 540 | | | | 077 | | | | 0.40 | | | | 400 | | | |
| Futures Purchased options | 548 9.727 | - | - | | 377 8.185 | - | - | | 348 6.847 | - | - | | 193 4.471 | - | - | |
| Written options | 2,505 | - | | | 794 | - | | | 2,419 | - | - | | 3,597 | - | - | |
| Whiteh options | 12,780 | - | - | | 9,356 | - | - | | 9,614 | - | - | | 8,261 | - | - | |
| Total Foreign Exchange Contracts | 434,242 | 10,362 | 22,546 | 2,508 | 441,769 | 9,323 | 21,414 | 2,340 | 416,195 | 12,000 | 23,335 | 2.840 | 409.477 | 10.603 | 22,224 | 2,713 |
| Commodity Contracts Over-the-counter | 101,212 | 10,002 | 22,010 | 2,000 | 111,100 | 0,020 | 21,111 | 2,010 | 110,100 | 12,000 | 20,000 | 2,010 | 100,111 | 10,000 | | 2,710 |
| Swaps | 20,981 | 1,338 | 4,151 | | 23,019 | 1,500 | 4,915 | | 26,556 | 1,849 | 6,059 | | 32,750 | 2,523 | 8,143 | |
| Purchased options | 12,313 | 499 | 2,256 | | 13,749 | 829 | 2,855 | | 17,092 | 1,159 | 3,781 | | 21,830 | 1,710 | 5,224 | |
| Written options | 9,767 43.061 | - 1,837 | - 6,407 | 881 | 11,486 48,254 | 2,329 | - 7,770 | 1.232 | 14,723 58.371 | 3.008 | - | 1,395 | 19,640 74,220 | 4.233 | - 13,367 | 1.856 |
| Exchange traded | 43,061 | 1,837 | 6,407 | 881 | 48,254 | 2,329 | 7,770 | 1,232 | 58,371 | 3,008 | 9,840 | 1,395 | 74,220 | 4,233 | 13,367 | 1,850 |
| Futures | 23,535 | - | _ | | 24,078 | - | _ | | 24,223 | _ | - | | 27,427 | _ | - | |
| Purchased options | 48,130 | - | - | | 55,716 | - | - | | 62,956 | - | - | | 77,870 | - | - | |
| Written options | 50,949 | - | - | | 58,686 | - | - | | 65,825 | - | - | | 80,138 | - | - | |
| | 122,614 | - | - | | 138,480 | - | - | | 153,004 | - | - | | 185,435 | - | - | |
| Total Commodity Contracts | 165,675 | 1,837 | 6,407 | 881 | 186,734 | 2,329 | 7,770 | 1,232 | 211,375 | 3,008 | 9,840 | 1,395 | 259,655 | 4,233 | 13,367 | 1,856 |
| Equity Contracts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Over-the-counter | 19,189 | 1,163 | 2,198 | | 18,359 | 1,365 | 1,945 | | 16,824 | 1,066 | 1,594 | | 15,486 | 963 | 1,401 | |
| Exchange traded | 10,650 | - | - | | 10,511 | - | - | | 11,862 | - | - | | 12,539 | - | - | |
| Total Equity Contracts (2) | 29,839 | 1,163 | 2,198 | 358 | 28,870 | 1,365 | 1,945 | 235 | 28,686 | 1,066 | 1,594 | 206 | 28,025 | 963 | 1,401 | 232 |
| Credit Default Swaps | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Over-the-counter (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased | 53.025 | 2,160 | 2,641 | | 56.237 | 2,937 | 3,188 | | 61,477 | 3,424 | 4,116 | | 72.551 | 5,651 | 6,543 | |
| Written | 48.022 | | | | 51.072 | - | | | 56,968 | | | | 67.329 | | | |
| Total Credit Default Swaps | 101,047 | 2,160 | 2,641 | 2,838 | 107,309 | 2,937 | 3,188 | 3,401 | 118,445 | 3,424 | 4,116 | 4,034 | 139,880 | 5,651 | 6,543 | 3,933 |
| Sub-total | 2,769,508 | 44,228 | 68,223 | 10,101 | 2,810,530 | 46,017 | 70,231 | 10,839 | 3,202,022 | 56,929 | 4,116 84,620 | 11,847 | 3,401,929 | 73,521 | 103,051 | 13,541 |
| 000 1010 | | | | 10,101 | | | | 10,000 | | | | 11,047 | | | | 10,041 |
| Impact of master netting agreements | n.a. | (28,853) | (42,633) | | n.a. | (29,423) | (42,581) | | n.a. | (39,148) | (55,866) | | n.a. | (53,359) | (70,116) | |

(1) Risk-weighted Assets are reported after the impact of master netting agreements.
 (2) Comparative balances have been restated to conform with the current period's presentation.

BMO 🖄 Financial Group

| DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS | As at January 31, 2010 | | | As at | October 31, 200 | 9 | Asa | nt July 31, 2009 | | Asa | at April 30, 2009 |) | As at | As at January 31, 2009 | | |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------|-----------------|---------|----------|------------------|---------|----------|-------------------|---------|----------|--|---------|--|
| Fair Value | Gross | Gross | | Gross | Gross | | Gross | Gross | | Gross | Gross | | Gross | Gross | | |
| (\$ millions) | Assets | Liabilities | Net | Assets | Liabilities | Net | Assets | Liabilities | Net | Assets | Liabilities | Net | Assets | Liabilities | Ne | |
| TRADING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest Rate Contracts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swaps | 26.225 | (25,374) | 851 | 27,233 | (26,195) | 1,038 | 34,429 | (33,230) | 1.199 | 47,988 | (46,425) | 1,563 | 48,210 | (47,670) | 540 | |
| Forward rate agreements | 111 | (126) | (15) | 231 | (241) | (10) | 307 | (309) | (2) | 268 | (247) | 21 | 283 | (283) | - | |
| Futures | 4 | (7) | (3) | 3 | (22) | (19) | 9 | (12) | (3) | 2 | (2) | - | 10 | (5) | 5 | |
| Purchased options | 1,532 | (1) | 1.531 | 1.749 | (3) | 1,746 | 1.786 | (2) | 1.784 | 2,154 | - | 2,154 | 2,360 | - | 2.360 | |
| Written options | - | (1,645) | (1,645) | - | (1,828) | (1,828) | - | (1,836) | (1,836) | - | (2,144) | (2,144) | - | (2,393) | (2,393 | |
| | 27.872 | (27,153) | 719 | 29.216 | (28,289) | 927 | 36.531 | (35,389) | 1,142 | 50.412 | (48.818) | 1.594 | 50.863 | (50,351) | 512 | |
| Foreign Exchange Contracts | | | | | | | | | , i i | | | | | | | |
| Cross-currency swaps | 1,365 | (2,004) | (639) | 1,542 | (2,158) | (616) | 1,374 | (2,257) | (883) | 1,357 | (1,734) | (377) | 1,349 | (1,670) | (321) | |
| Cross-currency interest rate swaps | 4,091 | (4,024) | 67 | 3,662 | (3,658) | 4 | 5,748 | (5,073) | 675 | 5,418 | (4,285) | 1,133 | 4,561 | (3,832) | 729 | |
| Forward foreign exchange contracts | 3,481 | (3,505) | (24) | 2,713 | (3,168) | (455) | 3,328 | (5,110) | (1,782) | 3,108 | (3,815) | (707) | 4,892 | (4,854) | 38 | |
| Purchased options | 233 | - | 233 | 232 | - | 232 | 227 | - | 227 | 222 | - | 222 | 425 | - | 425 | |
| Written options | - | (309) | (309) | - | (185) | (185) | - | (210) | (210) | - | (311) | (311) | - | (566) | (566) | |
| | 9,170 | (9,842) | (672) | 8,149 | (9,169) | (1,020) | 10,677 | (12,650) | (1,973) | 10,105 | (10,145) | (40) | 11,227 | (10,922) | 305 | |
| Commodity Contracts | | X · · · <i>X</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | |
| Swaps | 1,338 | (1,356) | (18) | 1,500 | (1,332) | 168 | 1,849 | (1,937) | (88) | 2,523 | (3,128) | (605) | 3,492 | (4,539) | (1,047) | |
| Purchased options | 1,477 | - | 1,477 | 1,990 | - | 1,990 | 2,823 | - | 2,823 | 4,316 | - | 4,316 | 4,798 | - | 4,798 | |
| Written options | - | (1,298) | (1,298) | - | (1,835) | (1,835) | - | (2,719) | (2,719) | - | (4,125) | (4,125) | - | (4,448) | (4,448) | |
| · · | 2,815 | (2,654) | 161 | 3,490 | (3,167) | 323 | 4,672 | (4,656) | 16 | 6,839 | (7,253) | (414) | 8,290 | (8,987) | (697 | |
| Equity Contracts | 1,553 | (1,024) | 529 | 1,982 | (1,355) | 627 | 1,934 | (2,336) | (402) | 2,231 | (3,137) | (906) | 2,463 | (1,124) | 1,339 | |
| Credit Default Swaps | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased | 2,160 | - | 2,160 | 2,937 | - | 2,937 | 3,424 | - | 3,424 | 5,651 | - | 5,651 | 6,521 | - | 6,521 | |
| Written | - | (1,635) | (1,635) | - | (2,159) | (2,159) | - | (2,838) | (2,838) | - | (5,097) | (5,097) | - | (5,780) | (5,780) | |
| | 2,160 | (1,635) | 525 | 2,937 | (2,159) | 778 | 3,424 | (2,838) | 586 | 5,651 | (5,097) | 554 | 6,521 | (5,780) | 741 | |
| Total fair value - trading derivatives | 43,570 | (42,308) | 1,262 | 45,774 | (44,139) | 1,635 | 57,238 | (57,869) | (631) | 75,238 | (74,450) | 788 | 79,364 | (77,164) | 2,200 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEDGING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest Rate Contracts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash flow hedges - swaps | 193 | (302) | (109) | 182 | (440) | (258) | 209 | (552) | (343) | 686 | (443) | 243 | 1,309 | (417) | 892 | |
| Fair value hedges - swaps | 671 | (220) | 451 | 707 | (186) | 521 | 743 | (149) | 594 | 1,027 | (177) | 850 | 1,312 | (183) | 1,129 | |
| Total swaps | 864 | (522) | 342 | 889 | (626) | 263 | 952 | (701) | 251 | 1,713 | (620) | 1,093 | 2,621 | (600) | 2,021 | |
| Foreign Exchange Contracts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash flow hedges - Forward foreign exchange contracts | 1,268 | (37) | 1,231 | 1,235 | - | 1,235 | 1,390 | - | 1,390 | 522 | - | 522 | - | - | - | |
| Total foreign exchange contracts | 1,268 | (37) | 1,231 | 1,235 | - | 1,235 | 1,390 | - | 1,390 | 522 | - | 522 | - | - | - | |
| Total fair value - hedging derivatives | 2,132 | (559) | 1,573 | 2,124 | (626) | 1,498 | 2,342 | (701) | 1,641 | 2,235 | (620) | 1,615 | 2,621 | (600) | 2,021 | |
| Total fair value | 45,702 | (42,867) | 2,835 | 47,898 | (44,765) | 3,133 | 59,580 | (58,570) | 1,010 | 77,473 | (75,070) | 2,403 | 81,985 | (77,764) | 4,221 | |
| Less: Net impact of master netting agreements | (28,853) | 28,853 | - | (29,423) | 29,423 | - | (39,148) | 39,148 | - | (53,359) | 53,359 | - | (58,212) | 58,212 | - | |
| Total | 16,849 | (14,014) | 2,835 | 18,475 | (15,342) | 3,133 | 20,432 | (19,422) | 1,010 | 24,114 | (21,711) | 2,403 | 23,773 | (19,552) | 4,221 | |

| INTEREST RATE GAP POSITION | | | | Total | | | Non- | |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|------|
| As at January 31, 2010 | 0 to 3 | 4 to 6 | 7 to 12 | within | 1 to 5 | Over | | |
| (\$ millions) | months | months | months | 1 vear | vears | 5 vears | sensitive | Tota |

| Canadian Dollars | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| Assets | 125,162 | 5,918 | 10,117 | 141,197 | 55,714 | 8,013 | 10,654 | 215,578 |
| Liabilities and Capital | 101,198 | 7,568 | 14,136 | 122,902 | 55,370 | 10,411 | 26,895 | 215,578 |
| Off-Balance Sheet | (18,208) | 325 | 4,028 | (13,855) | 11,146 | 2,709 | - | - |
| Gap - January 31, 2010 | 5,756 | (1,325) | 9 | 4,440 | 11,490 | 311 | (16,241) | - |
| Gap - October 31, 2009 | 1,159 | 982 | 4,182 | 6,323 | 9,755 | (247) | (15,831) | - |
| Gap - July 31, 2009 | 6,267 | (1,607) | 1,921 | 6,581 | 7,737 | 1,036 | (15,354) | - |
| Gap - April 30, 2009 | 3,644 | 599 | 1,415 | 5,658 | 9,263 | 868 | (15,789) | - |
| Gap - January 31, 2009 | 8,928 | (2,036) | (1,162) | 5,730 | 9,459 | 393 | (15,582) | - |
| U.S. Dollar and Other Currencies | | | | | | | | |
| Assets | 164,409 | 4,840 | 3,006 | 172,255 | 5,943 | 2,694 | 2,153 | 183,045 |
| Liabilities and Capital | 160,657 | 562 | 3,388 | 164,607 | 16,336 | 1,812 | 290 | 183,045 |
| Off-Balance Sheet | (512) | (894) | 1,101 | (305) | 2,394 | (2,089) | - | - |
| Gap - January 31, 2010 | 3,240 | 3,384 | 719 | 7,343 | (7,999) | (1,207) | 1,863 | - |
| Gap - October 31, 2009 | 5,184 | (1,374) | (128) | 3,682 | (4,638) | (1,162) | 2,118 | - |
| Gap - July 31, 2009 | (1,959) | 1,255 | 1,123 | 419 | (1,883) | (658) | 2,122 | - |
| Gap - April 30, 2009 | (1,798) | (1,632) | 1,962 | (1,468) | (338) | (371) | 2,177 | - |
| Gap - January 31, 2009 | (3,303) | (2,266) | 2,227 | (3,342) | 1,851 | (772) | 2,263 | - |

Gap Position Major Assumptions - Deposits/

Liabilities

 Fixed rate, fixed term liabilities, such as investment certificates, are reported at scheduled maturity with estimated redemptions that reflect expected depositor behaviour.

BMO 🖄 Financial Group

 Interest bearing deposits on which the customer interest rate changes with the prime rate or other short-term market rates are reported in the 0 to 3 months category.

 Fixed rate and non-interest bearing liabilities with no defined maturity are reported based upon an assumed maturity profile that considers

historical and forecasted trends in balances.

Capital

- Common shareholders' equity is reported as non-interest sensitive.

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period's presentation.

Gap Position Major Assumptions - Assets

- Fixed rate, fixed term assets, such as mortgage and consumer loans, are reported based upon the scheduled repayments and estimated prepayments that reflect expected borrower behaviour.

- Trading and Underwriting (mark-to-market) assets and interest bearing assets on which the customer interest rate changes with the prime rate or other short-term market rates are reported in the 0 to 3 months category. - Goodwill, intangible and fixed assets are reported as non-interest sensitive.

- Other fixed rate and non-interest bearing assets with no defined maturity are reported based upon an assumed maturity profile that considers historical and forecasted trends in balances.

| | | 1 | 00 Basis F | oint Increase | ! | 100 Basis Point Decrease | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------|--|----------|-------|--|
| INTEREST RATE RISK | | ngs Sensitiv After Tax) | vity | | c Value Sens Before tax) | sitivity | Earr | ings Sensiti (After Tax) | vity | Economic Value Sensitivity (Before tax) | | | |
| | | Money | | | Money | | | Money | | Money | | | |
| SENSITIVITY | | Market / | | | Market / | | | Market / | | | Market / | | |
| (\$ millions) | Structural | Accrual | Total | Structural | Accrual | Total | Structural | Accrual | Total | Structural | Accrual | Total | |
| January 31, 2010 | 13.5 | 12.9 | 26.4 | (372.2) | (6.4) | (378.6) | 11.9 | (5.3) | 6.6 | 250.2 | 18.1 | 268.3 | |
| October 31, 2009 | 13.5 | (9.5) | 20.4 | (372.2) | (60.4) | (378.0) | | (5.3) | (74.7) | | 47.6 | 200.3 | |
| July 31, 2009 | 15.3 | (42.3) | (27.0) | (356.6) | (155.5) | (512.1) | (71.8) | 20.7 | (51.1) | 313.8 | 122.8 | 436.6 | |
| April 30, 2009 | 12.6 | (36.0) | (23.4) | (343.6) | (134.2) | (477.8) | (59.6) | 20.0 | (39.6) | 358.3 | 97.8 | 456.1 | |
| January 31, 2009 | 10.6 | (22.2) | (11.6) | (342.6) | (135.7) | (478.3) | (22.1) | 11.2 | (10.9) | 339.7 | 118.3 | 458.0 | |

| | | 2 | 00 Basis F | oint Increase | | 200 Basis Point Decrease | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------|--|---------|-------|--|
| | | ngs Sensitiv (After Tax) | vity | | c Value Sens Before tax) | sitivity | Earr | ings Sensiti (After Tax) | vity | Economic Value Sensitivity (Before tax) | | | |
| INTEREST RATE RISK SENSITIVITY | | Money Market / | | | Money Market / | | | Money Market / | | | | | |
| (\$ millions) | Structural | Accrual | Total | Structural | Accrual | Total | Structural | Accrual | Total | Structural | Accrual | Total | |
| January 31, 2010 | (3.5) | 25.9 | 22.4 | (814.1) | (12.8) | (826.9) | 15.4 | (5.0) | 10.4 | 437.0 | 31.6 | 468.6 | |
| October 31, 2009 | (10.6) | (19.0) | (29.6) | (779.2) | (121.5) | (900.7) | (62.9) | 1.3 | (61.6) | 392.8 | 89.5 | 482.3 | |
| July 31, 2009 | 6.3 | (84.6) | (78.3) | (774.3) | (311.1) | (1,085.4) | (72.2) | 20.7 | (51.5) | 632.7 | 193.4 | 826.1 | |
| April 30, 2009 | 3.7 | (71.9) | (68.2) | (725.9) | (268.2) | (994.1) | (121.9) | 21.3 | (100.6) | 585.9 | 121.1 | 707.0 | |
| January 31, 2009 | 5.4 | (44.3) | (38.9) | (726.6) | (271.4) | (998.0) | (123.3) | 13.7 | (109.6) | 642.9 | 178.2 | 821.1 | |
| The interest rate sensitivity does not include | the impact of AIG Life In | surance Com | pany of Car | ada. | | | | | | | | | |

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period's presentation.

Earnings Sensitivity/Economic Value Sensitivity - Interest Rate Risk

"Earnings Sensitivity" is the impact of change in interest rates on twelve month net income, while, "Economic Value Sensitivity" is the impact of a change in interest rates on the value of our assets and liabilities.

"100/200 Basis Point Increase/Decrease" is the impact on earnings and economic value of a one time increase/decrease of 100/200 basis points in interest rates, applied to our position at the period end. In all cases, Interest Rate scenarios did not fall below 0%. Calculations do not reflect the effect of actions which the bank may take to reduce risk.

Losses are in brackets and benefits are presented as positive amounts.

Structural Balance Sheet is primarily CAD/U.S. consumer, commercial and corporate loans and deposits, related wholesale funding structures and regulatory capital instruments. For these portfolios, risk measures reflect asset/liability interest rate mismatches, embedded options, including the expected impact of customer behaviour, and the impact of minimum rates on loans and deposits.

Money market/accrual exposures are bank placements and acceptances, repos and reverse repos, international loans and certain available-for-sale securities for major currencies. While categorized as trading and underwriting, these portfolios are accounted for using accrual accounting or are marked to market through Other Comprehensive Income, as appropriate, under GAAP.

For the Bank's Insurance businesses including BMO Life Assurance (the acquired operations of AIG Life Insurance Company of Canada), a 100 basis point increase in interest rates results in an increase in earnings of an after tax \$80 million (an increase of \$13 million for the quarter) and an increase in economic value of a before tax \$239 million (a decrease of \$13 million for the quarter). A 100 basis point decrease in interest rates results in a decrease in earnings of an after tax \$66 million (an increase of \$10 million for the quarter). These impacts are not reflected in the table above.

| | | | | | | | | | BMO 🖄 Financial Group | | |
|---------|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2010 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 | MIX | INC/(D | EC) |
| Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q1 | VS LAST | YEAR |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 565 | 787 | 520 | 682 | 353 | 1,842 | 1,656 | 1,481 | 2,311 | 0.4 % | 212 | 60.1 9 |
| 1,264 | 2,411 | 1,214 | 35 | 1,581 | 89 | 2,841 | 1,410 | 92 | 0.9 % | (317) | (20.1) |
| 77,589 | 74,249 | 67,636 | 63,475 | 56,204 | 58,639 | 54,833 | 53,153 | 51,576 | 57.5 % | 21,385 | 38.0 |
| 79,418 | 77,447 | 69,370 | 64,192 | 58,138 | 60,570 | 59,330 | 56,044 | 53,979 | 58.8 % | 21,280 | 36.6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13,472 | 9,305 | 12,059 | 11,676 | 24,054 | 16,477 | 18,306 | 19,024 | 21,365 | 10.0 % | (10,582) | (44.0) |
| 603 | 792 | 774 | 1,839 | 402 | 2,697 | (749) | 322 | 2,354 | 0.4 % | 201 | 50.0 |
| 41,481 | 36,564 | 42,511 | 44,025 | 42,254 | 41,499 | 34,042 | 35,517 | 37,889 | 30.8 % | (773) | (1.8) |
| 55,556 | 46,661 | 55,344 | 57,540 | 66,710 | 60,673 | 51,599 | 54,863 | 61,608 | 41.2 % | (11,154) | (16.7) |
| 134,974 | 124,108 | 124,714 | 121,732 | 124,848 | 121,243 | 110,929 | 110,907 | 115,587 | 100.0 % | 10,126 | 8.1 9 |
| 33.9 % | 31.9 % | 30.0 % | 28.2 % | 28.2 % | 29.1 % | 29.6 % | 29.6 % | 30.7 % | | 5.7 % | |
| 46,205 | 39,638 | 38,295 | 44,250 | 41,446 | 38,142 | 37,577 | 39,358 | 27,726 | 61.7 % | 4,759 | 11.5 9 |
| 28,681 | 31,525 | 38,077 | 40,633 | 33,583 | 33,053 | 28,949 | 32,046 | 35,422 | 38.3 % | (4,902) | (14.6) |
| 74,886 | 71,163 | 76,372 | 84,883 | 75,029 | 71,195 | 66,526 | 71,404 | 63,148 | 100.0 % | (143) | (0.2) |
| | Q1 565 1,264 77,589 79,418 13,472 603 41,481 55,556 134,974 33.9 % 46,205 28,681 | Q1 Q4 565 787 1,264 2,411 77,589 74,249 79,418 77,447 13,472 9,305 603 792 41,481 36,564 55,556 46,661 134,974 124,108 33.9 % 31.9 % 46,205 39,638 28,681 31,525 | Q1 Q4 Q3 565 787 520 1,264 2,411 1,214 77,589 74,249 67,636 79,418 77,447 69,370 13,472 9,305 12,059 603 792 774 41,481 36,564 42,511 55,556 46,661 55,344 134,974 124,108 124,714 33.9 % 31.9 % 30.0 % 46,205 39,638 38,295 28,681 31,525 38,077 | Q1 Q4 Q3 Q2 565 787 520 682 1,264 2,411 1,214 35 77,589 74,249 67,636 63,475 79,418 77,447 69,370 64,192 13,472 9,305 12,059 11,676 603 792 774 1,839 41,481 36,564 42,511 44,025 55,556 46,661 55,344 57,540 134,974 124,108 124,714 121,732 33.9 % 31.9 % 30.0 % 28.2 % 46,205 39,638 38,295 44,250 28,681 31,525 38,077 40,633 | Q1 Q4 Q3 Q2 Q1 565 787 520 682 353 1,264 2,411 1,214 35 1,581 77,589 74,249 67,636 63,475 56,204 79,418 77,447 69,370 64,192 58,138 13,472 9,305 12,059 11,676 24,054 603 792 774 1,839 402 41,481 36,564 42,511 44,025 42,254 55,556 46,661 55,344 57,540 66,710 134,974 124,714 121,732 124,848 33.9 % 31.9 % 30.0 % 28.2 % 28.2 % 46,205 39,638 38,295 44,250 41,446 28,681 31,525 38,077 40,633 33,583 | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ |

(1) Includes liquid assets pledged as security for securities borrowed, securities lent, securities sold under repurch ase agree

(2) Includes reserves or minimum balances which some of our subsidiaries are required to maintain with central banks in their respective countries of operation.

Deposits

| 3,011 | 2,828 | 3,155 | 3,788 | 3,875 | 3,174 | 1,680 | 2,346 | 2,680 | 1.3 % | (864) | (22.3)% |
|---------|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| 60,611 | 56,759 | 55,275 | 57,834 | 62,090 | 63,959 | 63,443 | 58,852 | 63,003 | 25.2 % | (1,479) | (2.4)% |
| 78,541 | 79,521 | 79,456 | 78,648 | 76,936 | 70,160 | 68,118 | 66,234 | 65,087 | 32.7 % | 1,605 | 2.1 % |
| 142,163 | 139,108 | 137,886 | 140,270 | 142,901 | 137,293 | 133,241 | 127,432 | 130,770 | 59.2 % | (738) | (0.5)% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19,307 | 20,145 | 20,056 | 24,086 | 27,547 | 27,172 | 28,308 | 28,592 | 32,311 | 8.0 % | (8,240) | (29.9)% |
| 58,957 | 56,979 | 66,994 | 60,371 | 71,298 | 72,152 | 68,305 | 63,855 | 62,309 | 24.5 % | (12,341) | (17.3)% |
| 19,872 | 19,924 | 20,017 | 22,442 | 22,834 | 21,053 | 18,803 | 18,701 | 17,521 | 8.3 % | (2,962) | (13.0)% |
| 98,136 | 97,048 | 107,067 | 106,899 | 121,679 | 120,377 | 115,416 | 111,148 | 112,141 | 40.8 % | (23,543) | (19.3)% |
| 240,299 | 236,156 | 244,953 | 247,169 | 264,580 | 257,670 | 248,657 | 238,580 | 242,911 | 100.0 % | (24,281) | (9.2)% |
| 129,727 | 125,324 | 124,444 | 124,735 | 135,311 | 125,374 | 110,862 | 108,305 | 105,265 | | (5,584) | (4.1)% |
| 150,707 | 147,864 | 147,667 | 149,148 | 159,754 | 145,254 | 130,910 | 128,220 | 125,505 | | | |
| 106.6% | 106.6% | 103.6% | 101.1% | 101.9% | 94.0% | 91.5% | 92.1% | 91.8% | | | |
| | 60,611 78,541 142,163 19,307 58,957 19,872 98,136 240,299 129,727 150,707 | 60,611 56,759 78,541 79,521 142,163 139,108 19,307 20,145 58,957 56,979 19,872 19,924 98,136 97,048 240,299 236,156 129,727 125,324 150,707 147,864 | 60,611 56,759 55,275 78,541 79,521 79,456 142,163 139,108 137,886 19,307 20,145 20,056 58,957 56,979 66,994 19,872 19,924 20,017 98,136 97,048 107,067 240,299 236,156 244,953 129,727 125,324 124,444 150,707 147,864 147,667 | 60,611 56,759 55,275 57,834 78,541 79,521 79,456 78,648 142,163 139,108 137,886 140,270 19,307 20,145 20,056 24,086 58,957 56,979 66,994 60,371 19,872 19,924 20,017 22,442 98,136 97,048 107,067 106,899 240,299 236,156 244,953 247,169 129,727 125,324 124,444 124,735 150,707 147,864 147,667 149,148 | 60,611 56,759 55,275 57,834 62,090 78,541 79,521 79,456 78,648 76,936 142,163 139,108 137,886 140,270 142,901 19,307 20,145 20,056 24,086 27,547 58,957 56,979 66,994 60,371 71,298 19,872 19,924 20,017 22,442 22,834 98,136 97,048 107,067 106,899 121,679 240,299 236,156 244,953 247,169 264,581 129,727 125,324 124,444 124,735 135,311 150,707 147,864 147,667 149,148 159,754 | 60,611 56,759 55,275 57,834 62,090 63,959 78,541 79,521 79,456 78,648 76,936 70,160 142,163 139,108 137,886 140,270 142,901 137,293 19,307 20,145 20,056 24,086 27,547 27,172 58,957 56,979 66,994 60,371 71,298 72,152 19,872 19,924 20,017 22,442 22,834 21,053 98,136 97,048 107,067 106,899 121,679 120,377 240,299 236,156 244,953 247,169 264,580 257,670 129,727 125,324 124,444 124,735 135,311 125,374 150,707 147,864 147,667 149,148 159,754 145,254 | 60,611 56,759 55,275 57,834 62,090 63,959 63,443 78,541 79,521 79,456 78,648 76,936 70,160 68,118 142,163 139,108 137,886 140,270 142,901 137,293 133,241 19,307 20,145 20,056 24,086 27,547 27,172 28,308 58,957 56,979 66,994 60,371 71,298 72,152 68,305 19,872 19,924 20,017 22,442 22,834 21,053 18,803 98,136 97,048 107,067 106,899 121,679 120,377 115,416 240,2299 236,156 244,953 247,169 264,580 257,670 248,657 129,727 125,324 124,444 124,735 135,311 125,374 110,862 150,707 147,864 147,667 149,148 159,754 145,254 130,910 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |

(3) Core deposits are comprised of customer operating and saving deposits and smaller fixed-date deposits (less than or equal to \$100,000).

(4) Customer Deposits are core deposits plus larger fixed-date deposits excluding wholesale customer deposits.

(5) Total loans exclude securities borrowed or purchased under resale agreements.



BASEL II APPENDIX

AIRB (Advanced Internal Ratings Based approach): The AIRB approach is the most advanced of the range of options for determining the capital requirements for credit risk. This option allows banks to use their own internal model to measure credit risk capital requirements, subject to regulatory approval. OSFI has indicated that it expects the Big Five Canadian Banks to adopt the AIRB approach.

Capital Floor: A capital floor is applied to institutions using the AIRB approach to credit risk during a transition period prescribed by our regulator, the Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions (OSFI).

To calculate the capital floor, the Bank's Basel I Capital Requirement (as defined below) is multiplied by an adjustment factor and compared to the Bank's Basel II Capital Requirement (as defined below). The differential, if positive, is multiplied by 12.5 and added to the Bank's Basel II RWA.

Basel I Capital Requirement equals:

(1) 8% of Basel I RWA as calculated, plus
(2) all capital deductions under Basel I, less
(3) the amount of any general allowances under Basel I eligible for inclusion in Tier 2

Basel II Capital Requirement equals:

(1) 8% of Basel II RWA as calculated, plus

(2) all capital deductions under Basel II, less

(3) the amount of any general allowances under Basel II eligible for inclusion in Tier 2

Commitments (Undrawn): The EAD on the difference between the authorized and drawn amounts (e.g., the unused portion of a line of credit) before adjustments for credit risk mitigation.

Credit Equivalent Amount (CEA) on Undrawn: An estimate of the amount of credit risk exposure on off-balance items under the Standardized Approach for credit risk.

Exposure at Default (EAD): EAD for on-balance sheet amounts represents outstandings, grossed up by specific provisions and write-offs. EAD for Off balance sheet and Undrawn are estimates.

Exposure at Default OTC Derivatives: Represent the net gross positive replacement costs plus the potential credit exposure amount.

HELOCs: Home Equity Lines of Credit comprise lines of credit secured by equity in a residential property.

Drawn: The amount of funds invested or advanced to a customer. Does not include adjustments for credit risk mitigation.

Other Off Balance Sheet Items: All off-balance sheet arrangements other than derivatives and undrawn commitments such as Standby Letters of Credit and Documentary Credits.

QRR (Qualifying Revolving Retail): Includes exposures that are revolving, unsecured and uncommitted to individuals up to a maximum amount of \$125,000 to a single individual.

Repo Style Transactions: Includes repurchase and reverse repurchase agreements and securities lending and borrowing.

Scaling Factor: The scaling factor is applied to the risk weighted assets amount for credit risk assessed under the AIRB approach. The objective of the scaling factor is to broadly maintain the aggregate level of minimum capital requirements, while also providing incentives to adopt the more advanced risk-sensitive approaches of the Framework.

Standardized Approach: This approach is the least complicated of the range of options available to banks to measure credit risk capital requirements. This option allows banks to measure credit risk capital requirements by multiplying exposures by defined percentages based on the exposures product type and external credit rating (if applicable).

Grandfathered Equity Securities in the Banking Book: Under Basel II OSFI exempts equity investments held as of October 31, 2007 from the AIRB approach for a period of 10 years starting November 1, 2007 to October 31, 2017. During that time, these "grandfathered" holdings will be risk weighted at 100%.

Adjusted EAD: Represents EAD that has been redistributed to a more favourable PD band or a different Basel Asset Class as a result of collateral (Credit Risk Mitigation or CRM). All Basel II disclosures aggregated into PD bands use Adjusted EAD values.

Exposure Weighted Average LGD represents the (Σ (Adjusted EAD of each exposure x its LGD)) divided by the total Adjusted EAD. Exposure Weighted Average Risk Weight is the (Σ pre-scaled RWA for each exposure/Total Adjusted EAD).